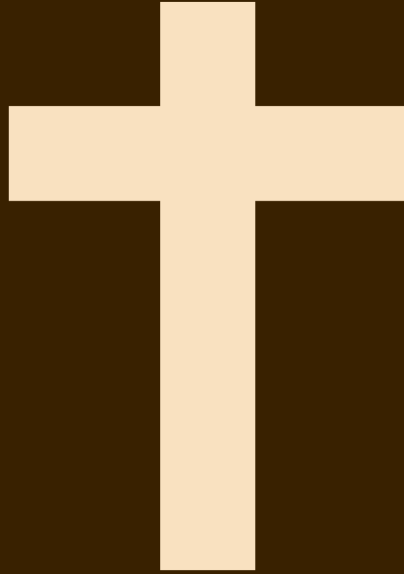


Mum Language NT  
Portions



Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of Papua  
New Guinea

**Mum Language NT Portions**  
**Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mum long Niugini**

copyright © 2017 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Mum

Contributor: Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7921ee34-eb00-5a55-a3a2-0a742ba419e2

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
-----------------	---

## **Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami Kuyu kasiram**

Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami niñandihin, anğwimiki arikita arikita hañindu kimangima anğwimiki, Jisas piri niñi kiyihi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavarami. Anğwimiki kaniñandihin kimangimañi Maria Jisasiñ kavuhi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim, nañga Jisasiñ yivutatamahu kimuta savayi kita anğa yahamirata, nuñandi hatiñ mitata Gotindu pihuyi yahumirim ambavarami.

Aru vana mu Matyu isihuramiriman vata andimiha, nimata. Kuha Got siritimbuta ambami maña Jisas andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahamirim anğwimiki atinduyi yihimbiviramu. Got kru mumingañ simbitin pata Israel hatiñ anğa miñimandi vata siritimbumi. Nañga anğwimiki kaniñandihin Jisasiñ kru kandihamanda nima vata isihuramirimandi. Matyundu anğwimiki kaniñi kuyu sambu muhimimuhim vana Jisas andimirim isihuramami. Kamata kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu hañiniñ ambavaramu hañandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Matyu 1.22-23, 2.4-6, 2.14-15, 2.23, 4.13-16, 8.16-17, 12.15-21, 13.34-35, 21.2-5, 21.16, 26.24, 26.31, 26.54, 27.6-10yi ngamara.

Aru vana mu anğwimiki Matyuyi ambami ha Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Jisasiñdu simbirayi Got krunavundi sihanangandu aru miku yivurahiriman vata andimi. Kamata krunavundi sihananğa nuñandi vana taya miñahandamu vata piri kindi.

Matyundu anğwimikiyi, kuyu kutanguta arikita arikita minzataya Jisas ambavarami. Kuyu kimangima ha Matyu 5—7yi kiyi. Kandihani Jisas apu muyi yahuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 10yi kiyi. Kuyu kandihani, Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñirim muhimimuhim vana andindi pirivisa muvumuvu uta nuñandi kuyu krunavundiñ ambavaramu vata ambami.

Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 13yi, Jisas tihi kuyu Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi vanarim krunavundiñ isihuramata ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 18yi, Jisas krunavundi nuñandi simbirasara sikwi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 24—25yi, Jisas muhimimuhim vana imbihivi hañi yivurahirimandirim ambavarami.

Anğwimiki kaniñandihin, kru nuhaya sikwi yihimbivirami vava kuyu mangiyi. Hara anğwimiki ni, nimata ñimbi miñami. Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami. Matyurim nimata indarimitandu. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñarasimi. Kuyu kaniñandihin Matyu 9.9-13yi kiyi.

### **Jisas piri niñi yahami**

*(Sapta 1.1—4.16)*

*Jisas Krai niñuñingitakiñandu ñimbi  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niñandihin Jisas Krai niñuñingitakiñandu kuyu. Jisas nu Devit niñuñingi. Devit nu Abraham niñuñingi. <sup>2</sup> Abraham Aisak niñuva. Aisak Jekop niñuva. Juda niñusinava nañga niñuranava niñuva Jekop. <sup>3</sup> Peres nañga Sera niñuva Juda, nuriñandi niñum Tamar. Peres Hesron niñuva, Hesron Ram niñuva. <sup>4</sup> Ram Aminadap niñuva, Aminadap Nason

niņuva, Nason Salmon niņuva. <sup>5</sup> Salmon Boas niņuva, Boas niņum Rahap. Boas Obet niņuva, Obet niņum Rut. Obet Jesi niņuva. <sup>6</sup> Jesi, aru miku Devit niņuva. Devit Solomon niņuva. Solomon niņum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. <sup>7</sup> Solomon Rehoboam niņuva, Rehoboam Abiya niņuva, Abiya Asap niņuva. <sup>8</sup> Asap Jehosafat niņuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niņuva, Jehoram Usia niņuva. <sup>9</sup> Usia Jotam niņuva, Jotam Ahas niņuva, Ahas Hesehia niņuva. <sup>10</sup> Hesehia Manase niņuva, Manase Emon niņuva, Emon Josia niņuva. <sup>11</sup> Josia Jehoiakim naŋga niņuranava niņuva. Kandihirivi hañi Babilon hati pata Israel saŋga kurihata, Israel hatiŋ miŋata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika miŋamu. <sup>12</sup> Babilon kita simbira tikatika miŋamu hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealtielin kavumi. Sealtiel Serubabel niņuva. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel Abiut niņuva, Abiut Eliakim niņuva, Eliakim Asor niņuva. <sup>14</sup> Asor Sadok niņuva, Sadok Akim niņuva, Akim Eliut niņuva. <sup>15</sup> Eliut Eleasar niņuva, Eleasar Matan niņuva, Matan Jekop niņuva. <sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep niņuva, Maria nimuŋa. Maria Jisasiŋ kavuhi, Jisasiŋ Krai vandu.\* <sup>17</sup> Jisasiŋdu krunzapayindu kimaŋgima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiiyitimbiiyi ñiŋi kavumu patavata Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiiyitimbiiyi ñiŋi kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhirata tihi, miŋata Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikatika miŋamu takuk hañi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiiyitimbiiyi ñiŋi kavumu patavata Krai kuhirami.

*Maria Jisasiŋ kavumi  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krai yahami vana haŋandihin nimata. Niņum Marian, Josepim miŋavihumu. Hara kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kita tihi, Gotindu Maviñiŋi mavindaŋguramahi mavinaŋgandimi. <sup>19</sup> Nimuŋa Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiiyi miŋga. Maria naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihandu. Harim Maria kipi naŋgandihii ŋgata, krunavundindu taminaŋgimibañi piŋguvaritinda Maria siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviñam hañi kita nuŋ mitirim indarimitami. <sup>20</sup> Kamatiriman vata indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiyiyi karihata akwisihuyi Aru nimandu kutikara hamaŋ ŋgahi nuŋ nimavami, Josep, Devit niņuñiŋi ŋgana, ñiŋi mavi humbambu kiyi haŋandihin Gotindu Maviñiŋi mavindaŋguramahi kipi naŋgandisimi. Harim Marian uraurarim piŋimandu. <sup>21</sup> Nu kru ñiŋi kavirimandi. Nu tihi nuŋandi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋ sihiŋgata nuriŋ ŋguramata aŋga miŋimandi. Harim nuŋ ñimbi ŋguta Jisas vamba amba, vami.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hama ambami, Ngamara, navundi muŋambi kru naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihatara kipi naŋgandita, kru ñiŋi kavirimandi. Kamati nuŋandi ñimbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu niŋandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel ñimbi kaninandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Got ara naŋga kiyi. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru nimandu kutikara ambami maña Marian

---

**1:6** 2 Sml 12.24    **1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16    **1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15 naŋga, 1 Sto 3.15 naŋga, 2 Sto 36.10 naŋga, Jer 27.20    **1:12** Esr 3.2    \* **1:16** Ñimbi Krai vava niŋandihinindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Kru, Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami vava ñimbi.    **1:18** Lu 1.27 naŋga, 1.35    **1:19** Lo 24.1    **1:21** Lu 1.31 naŋga, 2.21 naŋga, Si 4.12 naŋga, 13.23 naŋga, 13.38  
\* **1:21** Hibru kuyuyi ñimbi Jisas vava niŋandihin Aru nima krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋamiŋa vava kuyu maña ŋandi. Ñimbi Jisas vava ni, Grik kuyuyiŋdu. Hibru kuyuyi Josua vandu.    **1:22-23** Ais 7.14

urami. <sup>25</sup> Hara Maria naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kiyihi ututa Maria kru ŋiŋi ha kavuhi Josep ŋimbi ŋguta Jisas, vami.

## 2

### *Kru indarimit avi naŋga haŋiniŋ Jisasin ŋgirim payimu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi.\* Kamatihi indarimit avi naŋga muvira ina yahayahavundu haŋiniŋ pata Jerusalem yivurahata nimavamba kitihumu, ŋiŋi kibi Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nuŋandi kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita ŋgata nuŋandi ŋimbi tihuyahirim pariŋ, vamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu aru miku Herot kuyu kandiha indarihira nuŋandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. Jerusalemdu krunavundi ndahara sihanaŋga nuriŋandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. <sup>4</sup> Kamata Herot yahata Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israelindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ ambahi pata tihiruhu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Got krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami kru kandihama pihu paŋi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia nduyi yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami. <sup>6</sup> Pihu Betlehem, krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi kindana. Krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi pihu aruru muvira haŋiniŋ ŋimbi naŋga. Nandahara ŋimbi naŋga. Nandi kru mumuŋga aru miku miŋga yivurahata Gotindu krunavundi Israel hatiŋ karatamirimandi vamba yihimbivirami, vamu.

<sup>7</sup> Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru mumuŋgaŋ aviŋam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu haŋiniŋ ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi ŋgamara, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ŋiŋi kandiha avindamata puhiramangarata ŋgata, pata yaŋ ambitira yindahara uta nuŋandi ŋimbi tihuyahitiŋ, vami. Kamavata simbihi Betlehem umu. <sup>9-10</sup> Aru miku Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu.\* Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu kita ŋgamu siwi haŋandihin ŋgata kinzihiŋzitiŋ. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu. Uta tavi ŋiŋi kiyimi haŋi kimba hambu kiyimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata indihuta ŋiŋi ha naŋga niŋum Marian ŋgata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriŋandi ha piriyi tamahu miŋguhi ŋiŋi hamandu ŋimbi tihuyahamu. Kamata paŋaŋgara ha miŋavahirita muhimimuhim miŋata payimu haŋiniŋ, gol, naŋga sambangihivi maŋa him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, naŋga paura uviŋginza avi yahandi haŋandihin asihuramata Jisasin ŋgumu. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihi Got akwisihuyi nuriŋ nimavami, Uta sihinda Herot kiyi haŋi mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu hindiŋi nuriŋandi pihuyi aŋga umu.

### *Josep tama Isip umu*

<sup>13</sup> Kru indarimit avi naŋga haŋiniŋ uhuhu, Aru nimandu kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nimavami, Herot ŋiŋi nimaŋ puhiravuhiraramata ŋgata yivutatamiriman vata anditihi yahamirata ŋiŋi naŋga niŋumiŋ timbuta tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata niŋumiŋ naŋga ŋiŋi hamaŋ timbuta Isip

**1:25** Lu 2.7 naŋga, 2.21    **2:1-2** Nam 24.17    \* **2:1-2** Aru miku Herot pirivisa Judia naŋga pirivisa muvira, Judia ariŋi kindu haŋiniŋ naŋga karatamarasimi. Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi. Hara Herot Romindu aru miku miŋgandu tiwiŋi kiyimi. Romindu aru mikurim Sisar varasimu.

**2:6** Mai 5.2 naŋga, Jo 7.42    \* **2:9-10** Betlehem, Jerusalem ariŋiŋgindi, 8 kilomita taya.    **2:11** Sng 72.10 naŋga, Ais 60.6

kiviyi umu. <sup>15</sup> Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot kimumi. Kandi vana niñandihirim Aru nima, kru nuñandi kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñgañ ambahi, nimavami, Yandi kru ñiñi Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana niñandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

*Aru miku Herot ambahi ñiñi muvira yivuhimumbiramu*

<sup>16</sup> Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu hañiniñ uhuhu, Herot yañ kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu hañiniñ kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ngamariñ ha arikinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muvirañ simbihi piñu Betlehem nañga piñu makamaka ariñiariñi kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru ñiñi taya arikinzimbi nañga miñgata hañiniñ yivuhimumbiramu. <sup>17-18</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kaniniñiñirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Jeremaia ambami, Piñu Rama, Resel niñuñiñgiñandu ñiñisim kimumbiramu. Kamatiñu ñiñi niñuminava hañiniñ irihinzihiti tamamu. Kamatiñu krunavundi muñiniñ pata nuriniñ miñañiñaritiñiñ maviñam hañi kiyimu vata andihura kambu mañindarimu, vamba ambami hañandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

*Josep tama anga payimu*

<sup>19</sup> Josep Isipindu piñivisayi kiyihihi, Herot kimutatihi Aru niñandu kutikara hama Josepiñ akwisihuyi yivurahami. <sup>20</sup> Kamata Josepiñ nimavami, Ñiñi niñan yivutatamindañ vata andisimu hañiniñ kimusimu. Harim yahamirata ñiñi ha nañga niñumiñ timbuta piñivisa Israel anga umara, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi Josep yahata ñiñi ha nañga niñumiñ urata piñivisa Israelirim anga umu. <sup>22</sup> Hara, Arkelaus niñuva Herotindu upi miñata piñivisa Judiandu aru miku miñga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandiñambu uhuhurim piñitumi.\* Hara Aru nima akwisihuyi Josepiñ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata piñivisa Galili umu. <sup>23</sup> Uta piñu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñ ambamu, Kru nima piñu Nasaretindu miñga vamba ambirimandiyu, vamu hañandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

### 3

*Jon krunavundiñ kukuyi miñangirundi hama kuyu ngumi  
(Mak 1.2-8 nañga, Luk 3.1-18 nañga, Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama piñivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta krunavundiñ nimavamba kuyu ngumi, <sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiñiyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi. Harim ñamba vana-vana ha mitata maviñgimirumara, vami. <sup>3</sup> Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru mumiñga kuyu kimbañi nimavirimandi, Aru niñarim kwimbi siwitamata, kwimbisiki sukisirambi hañiniñ miñasirivamara, vamba ambirimandi, vami. <sup>4</sup> Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel mirikwiñi sivorimu. Kandihañandihin tamata angi simbiyi yivumiñgundi. Angi

**2:15** Hos 11.1    **2:17-18** Stt 35.19 nañga, Jer 31.15    **2:20** Kis 4.19    **2:22** Ais 11.1 nañga, 53.2 nañga, Mk 1.24 nañga, Lu 2.39 nañga, Jo 1.45    \* **2:22** Aru miku Herot kimutatihi, Rom hati nuñandi piñivisa hañiniñ nuñandi ñiñisimniñ tingirumu. Kamatiñu Arkelaus piñivisa Samaria nañga Judiandu aru miku yivurahami. Kamata aru miku 10 simbi kiyimi.    **3:1** Mk 1.4 nañga, 1.15 nañga, Lu 3.2-3 nañga, Jo 1.28    **3:2** Mt 4.17 nañga, Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3 nañga, Mk 1.3 nañga, Lu 1.76 nañga, Jo 1.23    **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26 nañga, Sek 13.4 nañga, Mk 1.6

kandihanandihin memendu pisayi musa minjumu. Jon kandihama ñaña sikwi mañandi. Kapirimbativat nanja mimi mikwi taya ñandi.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Kandihirivi hanu Jerusalem hati, Judia hati nanja pirivisa kuku Jordan ariñi kirasimu haninij Jon kirasimiyi parasimu. <sup>6</sup> Kamatindi ñamba vanavana andindu haninij ambavarahuhu nurinij Jon, Jordan kukuyi minjagirundi. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihahi Farisi nanja Sadyusi muvira, utirinij arinij kukuyi minjagirum vata payimu. Kamatihu nurinij ngata nimavami, Tau ñambandu ñinji nari. Narinij nin ambahi Got narinijim kitiri kita ñamba hivi ngurimandi ninandihinirim tarahirimindan vata andira. <sup>8</sup> Nari mavinjimirurinij nzikwi vatanjata, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muninij ngamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri mavinjimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Nariñandi indarimitiyi, Abraham arinandi añingitak vamba manjandariramamara. Narinij yinda ambin, Got ambiti timba munjimunji nininij nariñandi upi minjata Abraham ninjunjigiña yivurahu. <sup>10</sup> Kahiri ha ahuhahirarim kimita kiyi. Harim ahuhahirarim kandi mandamandu haninij tahirandahira ahumirayi kavirimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Yi narinij mavinjimirumaranja vata kukuyi minjagirundin. Hara kru sihindivu payimandi hama narinij Gotindu Maviñinijiyi nanja ahumirayi minjagirumandi. Nunandi tikatika ha aru sikwi, yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi minjanzikwi ma, harim nunandi tandambisa ha mangavuhin. <sup>12</sup> Nu wit taratara timba ha minjata payimandi. Kamata wit ha tarandara tihuyahititi pipirimbipiri ha muvu minjaramiti avi haninij muvu minjaramiti minjata nunandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata ñambañamba haninij ahutuvandiyi kiririmandi, vami.

*Jon Jisasin kukuyi minjagirumi  
(Mak 1.9-11 nanja, Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata, Jon yan kukuyi minjagirumandi vata kuku Jordan umi. <sup>14</sup> Hara Jon nun karahiriman vata nimavami, Na yan kukuyi minjagirunanda avindihi. Mumindihi kimbinzinzi yi kini niñi pana, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahira Jisas kimbi nun ambami, Kindam, tihu yi ambin mañandaya andi. Nananja kanimata vana anditanda, Got avi vana sihananja andimara vata piri kindi haninij andimindan, vami. Kamavahi Jon, Jisas ambami maña andimi. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahi Jon, Jisasin kukuyi minjagiruta mituhi yahami. Kamatihu ihunzihani haninij taruvihirihani, Jisas tahirata yahuta Gotindu Maviñinij hanandihin ngahi kava umari maña nu kiyimiyi minjami. <sup>17</sup> Kamatihu Gotindu pihu nimbu kuyu samur munandi nimavami, Ñinij ninandihin yandi mavindamandin minja. Yandi mavinimbu nunjirim kinzihinziti, vami.

\* **3:4** Kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara hama Elaija mikwiri tamandama, ñaña ñarasimi. Jon ndahara mikwiri siwimaña tamandama ñaña siwimaña ñarasimi. Kuyu kanjandihin 2 King 1.8 nanja, Malakai 4.5 nanja, Matyu 11.14 nanja, 17.10-13yi ngamara. **3:7** Mt 12.34 nanja, 23.33 nanja, Lu 3.7 nanja, Ro 5.9 nanja, 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** Jo 8.33 nanja, Si 13.26 nanja, Ro 2.28-29 nanja, 4.1 nanja, 4.11-12 nanja, 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19 nanja, Lu 13.6-9 nanja, Jo 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4 nanja, Mal 3.2 nanja, Jo 1.26-27 nanja, 1.33 nanja, Si 1.5 nanja, 2.3-4 nanja, 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3 nanja, 4.1 nanja, Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2 nanja, Mk 1.10 nanja, Lu 3.22 nanja, Jo 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2 nanja, Sng 2.7 nanja, Ais 42.1 nanja, Mt 12.18 nanja, 17.5 nanja, Mk 1.11 nanja, Lu 9.35 nanja, Jo 12.28 nanja, 2 Pi 1.17



## 4

### *Satan Jisasij miŋamiŋgiriŋman vata andimi (Mak 1.12-13 naŋga, Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu Maviñi Jisasij, pirivisa kru maniman upivu nuŋ Satan miŋamiŋgiriŋmandi vata timbuta umi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihañata inayi kiviŋi mañimat aviŋarim kiyimi. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Niŋitingata timba muŋgimunggi niŋiniŋ ambina mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ñañayi taya maŋindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miŋata maviñi tamata miŋa tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi Satan Jisasij timbuta Gotindu piŋu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotiŋ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. <sup>6</sup> Kamata Satan yahata Jisasij nimavami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi ambami, Got nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ simbiti pata kumandamata naŋ miŋahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba muyiputak ndahara nandi tanda ha mandarandirimandi, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Niŋitingata, kumbitihuta miŋgu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi Aru nimandu tikatikarim mamiŋa miŋga, vami. <sup>8</sup> Jisas kamavahi, sihinda Satan nuŋ timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuŋ piri niñindu pirivisa sihananŋa tikatika haŋiniŋ, naŋga nuriŋandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi haŋiniŋ isihuramami. <sup>9</sup> Kamata Jisasij nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina naŋ muhimimuhim kaniŋiniŋ ŋguriman, vami. <sup>10</sup> Satan kamavahi Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu aŋgwimikiŋi nimavami, Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwiŋi taya kiñi. Kamata nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahata, nuŋandi simbira taya miŋa, vami. <sup>11</sup> Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara haŋiniŋ pata nuŋ ŋguramamu.

### *Jisas nuŋandi kimangima simbira Galili miŋami (Mak 1.14-15 naŋga, Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas, Joniŋ miŋata kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu, kuyuhinzi indarita pirivisa Galili umi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata piŋu Nasaret mitata piŋu Kaperneam umi. Piŋu Kaperneam kandiha indu Galilindu tiŋiŋi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun naŋga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisiŋi kiyimi.\* <sup>14-16</sup> Kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa naŋga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru añakiŋgukuyirim uhuhu tiŋiŋi kindi. Pirivisa kandiha kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa Galili kandihañi krunavundi sambi muvundumuvundu ŋiniŋ kindu. Krunavundi kiviŋiŋwiŋi kuyu haŋiniŋ siña ŋgayu. Naŋga krunavundi kimuhimurim piŋituta kiviŋiŋwiŋi kuyu haŋiniŋ, nuriŋirim siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindanŋinda kuyu ŋguhi, Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

---

**4:1** Mk 1.12-13 naŋga, Lu 4.1-13 naŋga, Hi 2.18 naŋga, 4.15    **4:2** Kis 34.28 naŋga, 1 Kin 19.8  
**4:3** Jo 6.30-31    **4:4** Lo 8.3    **4:6** Sng 91.11-12 naŋga, Jo 7.3-4    **4:7** Lo 6.16    **4:10** Lo 6.13  
naŋga, 10.20 naŋga, Jos 24.14    **4:11** Hi 1.6 naŋga, 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3 naŋga, Mk 1.14 naŋga,  
6.17 naŋga, Lu 3.19-20 naŋga, Jo 4.43    **4:13** Jo 2.12    \* **4:13** Kuha Israel hatindu krunzapa  
arikita, krunzapa Sebulun naŋga krunzapa Naptali, indu Galili ariñi minzimu. Hara Jisas kiyimi  
hiriviŋi nuriŋandi pirivisa haŋandihin pirivisa Galili kiyimi.    **4:14-16** Ais 9.1-2 naŋga, 42.7  
naŋga, Lu 2.32

## Jisas kuyu avi ambavarata kandi miḡavindamami

(Sapta 4.17—9.34)

*Jisas asa miḡandu ḡiniḡ arikita arikita vatiniḡ uraramami*  
(Mak 1.16-20 naḡa, Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>17</sup> Kandihirivi haḡu nda kita Jisas kimaḡgima simbira miḡata krunavundiḡ nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariḡi payi. Harim ḡamba vanavana andindara haḡiniḡ mitata maviḡgimirumara, vami. <sup>18</sup> Jisas indu Galili tiḡiḡindiviḡiḡi ndaya umi. Uta kru niḡusi niḡuraḡ ḡgahi nuriḡandi kamahayi ha indu haḡi kavarata kiyimu. Niḡusi Saimon, mu ḡimbi hambu Pita, niḡura Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim miḡandu ḡiniḡ. <sup>19</sup> Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi naḡa kinditira asa miḡandara maḡa nariḡ krunavundiḡ miḡamiḡarim ambaramitiḡ ḡgamara, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi arikimbat sariwayiḡandi nuriḡandi kamahayi haḡiniḡ mitata Jisas naḡa umu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata Jisas uhandata, niḡusi niḡura, Sebedindu ḡiḡisim, Jems naḡa Joniḡ ḡgami. Nuriḡandi kamahayi haḡiniḡ kundirahu sivirita kupik himba haḡi, niḡuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihuhu Jisas pata arikimbatiniḡ uraramami. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi sikwiḡi nda nuriḡandi kupik ha naḡa niḡuvaḡ mitata arikimbat Jisas naḡa umu.

*Jisas kuyu ambavarata kandi miḡavindamami*  
(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas piḡivisa Galilindu muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nuriḡandi Got naḡa kuyundavaravara taviyi indihundiḡu krunavundiḡ ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi naḡa muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi ḡambatimi haḡiniḡ miḡavindamami. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi nuḡambirim piḡivisa Siriandu sihananḡa ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananḡa muhimimuhim kandi nuriḡ piḡiḡgarahi kaḡinda aru kavumu haḡiniḡ, sundi ḡamba naḡa haḡiniḡ, kru kandi andihi miḡgata yivuta nananḡarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi haḡiniḡ, naḡa punzi kimuhimu haḡiniḡ Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kamatiḡu sundi ḡamba haḡiniḡ piḡguvarambara, kandi naḡa haḡiniḡ miḡavindamami. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi piḡivisa Galili hati, piḡivisa Dekapolis hati, piḡu Jerusalem hati, piḡivisa Judia hati, naḡa piḡivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu naḡa kindandu.

## 5

*Jisas apuyi kita kuyu ḡgumi*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ḡgahi krunavundi sambi payiḡu, apuvu yahumi. Kamata minzihi, nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ nu kiyimiyi payimu.\*

*Jisas krunavundiḡ kinziḡinziḡiti vanarim ambami*  
(Luk 6.20-23)

---

**4:17** Mt 3.2 naḡa, 10.7 naḡa, Mk 1.14-15    **4:19** Mt 13.47 naḡa, Lu 5.1-11    **4:20** Mt 19.27 naḡa, Mk 10.28 naḡa, Lu 18.28    **4:23** Mt 9.35 naḡa, Mk 1.39 naḡa, Lu 4.15 naḡa, 4.44 naḡa, Si 10.38    **4:24** Mk 6.55    **4:25** Mk 3.7-8    \* **5:1** Juda hatindu vanayi, kru mirimba naḡa hama krunavundiḡ ambaramirim minizita kuyu ḡgundi. Matyu 13.2, 24.3 naḡa Luk 4.20yi ndahara ḡgamara.

2 Jisas nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ ambaramata ambami,\* 3 Krunavundindu maviñiḡi tikatika mandihi Gotiḡ ndaya tihiraramandu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuri Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. 4 Krunavundi irihḡḡgukuyi kuyu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuriḡ Got miḡaḡñariḡi maviñamiñi kiyimandiyu. 5 Krunavundi nuriḡandi ñimbi taḡguhu miḡḡundi haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuriḡ Got piriḡisa niḡandiḡin sihanaḡa ḡgurimandi. 6 Krunavundi avihatihī naḡga kukumitandihī andindu maña avi vana anditirim piritamandu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuriḡ Got ḡguramiti avi vana taya andirimandiyu. 7 Krunavundi muḡiniḡ ḡgata sihisihitita ḡguramandu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuriḡ ndahara Got sihisihitita ḡguramirimandi. 8 Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuri Gotiḡ ḡḡimandiyu. 9 Krunavundi kuyumiḡḡguta kurihahu, timu miḡa tamu miḡata miḡasirivandu haḡiniḡ kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Kandihaniḡiriḡim Got yandi ñiḡisim, virimandi. 10 Krunavundi avi vana anditu, muḡiniḡ nuriḡ kañinda ḡgutu kinzihiḡzitiḡ. Nuri Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. 11 Kamata nariḡ ḡḡitu yandi ñiḡiḡiñi kitira, nariḡ kuyu ñamba ḡguta, nariḡ ñamba taḡguta kuyusiḡiriḡḡyuyu ihivaritu ndahara kinzihiḡzitiḡmara. 12 Kandihamata musa anditu ndahara aru kinzihiḡzitiḡmara. Muhimimuhim avihimiḡḡim nariḡambirim Gotindu piḡuyi kiyi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miḡata ambavaravara Gotindu haḡiniḡ kasiramata umu haḡiniḡiriḡim ndahara sihwimaña musa nda andimu, vami.

*Nari añak naḡga siña maña  
(Mak 9.50 naḡga, Luk 14.34-35)*

13 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niñindu añak maña, hara añak kandiha sinza yiwariti pamatiḡiḡ sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata añak haḡandiḡhinindu simbira maḡḡandi. Harim kru taḡḡusiḡḡiti taḡḡuyiwiyiwitihu. 14 Siwimañanzihī nari piri niñindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, piḡu aru muḡandiḡin apuhitiyi kindi haḡandiḡin manzipiruhi. 15 Naḡga umbimbuḡḡi simuviramata siḡḡiyi mandariḡḡuñahu. Sikwitaya pina himbañi tamahu siñandihi sihanaḡa kru tavi humbañi kindu haḡiniḡ siñayi kindu. 16 Kamataharim siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamaiḡaḡi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira haḡiniḡ ḡḡimandiyu. Kamata nariḡandi nava nuḡandi piḡuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu, vami.

*Gotindu tikatika kuyurim Jisas ambavarami*

\* 5:2 Matyu 4.23-25yi naḡga, 9.35yi Jisas arikinzimbira miḡami. Krunavundiḡ ambaramarama simbira, naḡga muha muhimimuhim kandi miḡavindamatama simbira. Matyu 5yi kita uta 7yi Jisas kuyu sambī Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim krunavundiḡ ambavarami. Matyu 8yi kita uta 9yi krunavundi kandi naḡga haḡiniḡ Jisas miḡavindamami. Matyundu aḡḡwimikiyi kuyu kutanḡuta kumanzipi timu tiḡḡiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kuta kimaiḡgima ha Matyu 5yi kita uta 7yi kiyi. Jisas kuyu kaniḡandiḡin apuyi kita ambavarami. 5:3 Sng 51.17 naḡga, Ais 57.15 naḡga, Lu 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2 naḡga, Lu 6.21 naḡga, Sk 7.17 5:5 Sng 37.11 naḡga, Ais 29.19 5:6 Ais 55.1-2 naḡga, 65.13 5:7 Je 2.13 5:8 Sng 15.2 naḡga, 24.3-4 naḡga, 51.10 naḡga, 73.1 naḡga, 1 Ko 13.12 naḡga, Hi 12.14 naḡga, 1 Jo 3.2-3 5:9 Mt 5.45 naḡga, Lu 6.35 naḡga, Ro 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17 naḡga, 2 Ti 2.12 naḡga, Hi 12.4 naḡga, 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Lu 6.22 naḡga, Je 1.2 naḡga, 1 Pi 4.14 5:12 2 Sto 36.16 naḡga, Lu 6.23 naḡga, Si 5.41 naḡga, 7.52 naḡga, 1 Te 2.15 naḡga, Hi 11.32-38 naḡga, Je 5.10 naḡga, 1 Pi 4.13 5:13 Mk 9.50 naḡga, Lu 14.34-35 5:14 Snd 4.18 naḡga, Jo 8.12 naḡga, 9.5 naḡga, Fl 2.15 5:15 Mk 4.21 naḡga, Lu 8.16 naḡga, 11.33 5:16 Jo 15.8 naḡga, 1 Ko 14.25 naḡga, Ef 5.8-9 naḡga, 1 Pi 2.12

<sup>17</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miyata ambavaravara hanjiniyindu kuyu miyasungunzungundirim payimi vamba manjarimitamara. Yi nuriyandi kuyu ha anditin kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. <sup>18</sup> Yi nariyandi kandi ambin, ihumbisa nanga pirivisa ni sungundirimandi. Hara kuyu musimbiri Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manzungundirimandi. Yihi suksirambi nanga munzi suksimbiri, Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi yihimbiviramu hanjiniy ndahara sihananga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa nanga pirivisa sungundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotindu tikatika kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. <sup>19</sup> Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahubirata, munjiniyirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara nĩmbi maniman minga kiyimandi. Kru muminga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti munjiniy andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi nĩmbi aru nanga minga kiyimandi. <sup>20</sup> Yi nariyandi ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjiniy nanga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira nariyandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjiniy nanga, Farisindu vana hanjiniy tarativiram. Kandihamata vana manjarimandira ha, Gotindu tiwiyi manjijimandira, vami.

*Jisas ngatingirutingiru vanarim ambami*  
(Luk 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiy ambahi, nariyandi naniygitakiñan ambami. Krunavundi mayivutatamamara. Krunavundi yivutatamirimandi hama ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingani tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>22</sup> Hara yi nariyandi nimavin, kru muminga niyusi vaha mana niyura nanga kuyu mingurimandi hama, ngatingirutingiru hamandu tamingani tanguramirimandi. Ara kru muminga niyusi vaha mana niyuran mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu miyasirivandu hanjiniyindu tamingani tanguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru muminga yahata kru mumingarim na kwinkwini minga virimandi hama ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandi. <sup>23-24</sup> Na Gotiy kirañgurim, kirañguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara nanga vaha nandi pimi vana kitingata, kirañguhu him ha kirañguhu pina arihañi tama. Kamata anga pata pimi ha miyasirivina avinditi, uta Gotiy kirañgu. <sup>25</sup> Sihwimaña nda, kru muminga nanj ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu nanga kuyu miyasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, nanj kru kandihama kru ngatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nanj kandihama ahutambundu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati nanj ahutambu kru namba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamirimandi. <sup>26</sup> Yi nanj kandi ambin, kru namba vana andihu tamandu upi hañi kiñingini timbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña mut mamiyata, tapirañi mambindihirimana, vami.

*Jisas kru nanga navundi miyavingirivigiri vanarim ambami*

**5:17** Ro 3.31 nanga, 10.4 nanga, Ga 3.24    **5:18** Lu 16.17 nanga, 21.33    **5:19** Je 2.10    **5:20** Ro 9.31 nanga, 10.3    **5:21** Kis 20.13 nanga, 21.12 nanga, Wkp 24.17 nanga, Lo 5.17    **5:22** Je 1.19 nanga, 1 Jo 3.15    **5:23-24** Mt 8.4 nanga, 18.15-20 nanga, 23.19 nanga, Mk 11.25 nanga, 1 Ti 2.8 nanga, 1 Pi 3.8    **5:25** Mt 6.14-15 nanga, 18.34-35

<sup>27</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiᅅ ambahi, nariᅅandi naᅅiᅅgitakiᅅaᅅ ambami, Kru navundi naᅅga nari navundi miᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅimara. Navundi kru naᅅga nari kru miᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅimara, vamba ambami. <sup>28</sup> Hara yi nariᅅ nimaviriᅅan, kru mumiᅅga navundi muᅅambiᅅ ngata niᅅambirim ᅅamba hizihi indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅi vana andiᅅdi. <sup>29</sup> Nandi tamiᅅga kuma kandi samba hambundu piᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅimami ᅅamba vana anditaᅅgata, ivita kavara. Kamata tamiᅅgaᅅgiriᅅi tamu naᅅgandaya kiᅅi. Kamata ᅅamba vana maᅅandiᅅimana. Kamatina nandi kwiriᅅandiᅅat ha sihananᅅga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi maᅅgavarimandi. Ara tamiᅅgaᅅgiriᅅi timu maᅅivita kavaraᅅa ᅅamba vana andiᅅimana ha nandi kwiriᅅandiᅅat ha, sihananᅅga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariᅅandi. <sup>30</sup> Siwimaᅅanda, nandi kuma kandiᅅa piᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅimami ᅅamba vana anditaᅅgata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu naᅅgandaya kiᅅi. Kamata ᅅamba vana maᅅandiᅅimana. Kamatina nandi kwiriᅅandiᅅat ha sihananᅅga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi maᅅgavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambiᅅita kavaraᅅa ᅅamba vana andiᅅimana ha, nandi kwiriᅅandiᅅat ha sihananᅅga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariᅅandi, vami.

*Jisas kru navundiᅅ piᅅguvaravara vanariᅅ ambavarami  
(Matyu 19.9 naᅅga, Mak 10.11-12 naᅅga, Luk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got Mosesiᅅ ambahi, nariᅅandi naᅅiᅅgitakiᅅaᅅ ambami, Kru mumiᅅga nimburiᅅ piᅅguvariᅅ aᅅgwiᅅiki yihimbiviraᅅa nimburiᅅ nguta nuᅅ piᅅguvariᅅandi, vamba ambami. <sup>32</sup> Hara yi nariᅅ ambin, kru mumiᅅga, nimburiᅅ saᅅinanᅅga piᅅguvariᅅandi. Kru mamiᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅdi. Kamati uta kru mumiᅅgaᅅ yawiriᅅandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamiᅅgaᅅi navundi kru miᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅi ᅅambi andiᅅdi maᅅa andiᅅimandi. Kamati kru uta yawiriᅅandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamiᅅgaᅅi, kru navundiᅅ miᅅaviᅅgiriᅅiᅅgiriᅅi miᅅga andiᅅdi maᅅa andiᅅimandi, vami.

*Kuyusiᅅirata kandisiᅅkwiᅅikwi kuma yawi vata maᅅambamara*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiᅅ ambahi, nariᅅandi naᅅiᅅgitakiᅅaᅅ ambami, Muhim vana andiriᅅ kuyusiᅅirata nariᅅandi kuyu ha tikaᅅikaᅅiramata kandisiᅅkwiᅅikwi kuma yawi vata maᅅambamara. Kandisiᅅkwiᅅikwi kuma yawi vataᅅgata, Aru niᅅandu tamiᅅgaᅅi ambiᅅimandiᅅa maᅅa andimara, vamba ambami. <sup>34</sup> Hara yi nariᅅ nimaviriᅅan, kuyu munda tikaᅅikaᅅiramata kandisiᅅkwiᅅikwi kuma yawi vata maᅅambamara. Nariᅅandi kuyu tikaᅅikaᅅiramata ihumbisa vata ndahara maᅅambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu minziminzi maka tihi. <sup>35</sup> Nariᅅandi kuyu tikaᅅikaᅅiramata piri vata ndahara maᅅambamara. Piri niᅅandiᅅin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihi. Nariᅅandi kuyu tikaᅅikaᅅiramata Jerusalem vata maᅅambamara. Jerusalem piᅅu aru Got aru miku tikaᅅika naᅅga niᅅandu tihi. <sup>36</sup> Nariᅅandi miku mini ha nariᅅambi andiᅅira kitiri yivurahata suᅅi yivurahata mandih. Harim nariᅅandi kuyu tikaᅅikaᅅiramata miku vata maᅅambamara. <sup>37</sup> Nari

**5:27** Kis 20.14 naᅅga, Lo 5.18    **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2 naᅅga, Snd 6.25 naᅅga, 2 Pi 2.14    **5:29** Mt 18.9 naᅅga, Mk 9.47 naᅅga, 1 Ko 9.27 naᅅga, Kl 3.5    **5:30** Mt 18.8 naᅅga, Mk 9.43    **5:31** Lo 24.1-4 naᅅga, Jer 3.1 naᅅga, Mt 19.7 naᅅga, Mk 10.4    **5:32** Mt 19.9 naᅅga, Mk 10.11-12 naᅅga, Lu 16.18 naᅅga, Ro 7.3 naᅅga, 1 Ko 7.10-11    **5:33** Kis 20.7 naᅅga, Wkp 19.12 naᅅga, Nam 30.2 naᅅga, Lo 23.21    **5:34** Ais 66.1 naᅅga, Mt 23.22 naᅅga, Si 7.49 naᅅga, Je 5.12    **5:35** Sng 48.2 naᅅga, Ais 66.1    **5:37** Kl 4.6 naᅅga, Je 5.12

kandi nanğa manınga ndaya vama. Kuyu muvıra nariñandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandıra hañiniñ, kañiniñ Satanıdu kuyu, vami.

*Kimbiñgimbi vana mañandimara*  
(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami, Kru mumınga, mumıngandu tamınga miñasipiriti ngata kimbi ndahara nuñandi tamınga handahara miñasipiram. Siwimañanzihi kru mumınga, mumıngandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ngata, kimbi ndahara nuñandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. <sup>39</sup> Hara yi nariñ nimavirıman, kru nañ ñamba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi mañandi. Kru mumınga ñuñgi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ngata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. <sup>40</sup> Sihwimaña nda kru mumınga nañ kru ngatingirutingiru hañiniñıdu kumañgimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miñiti ngata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha nanğa ngu. <sup>41</sup> Sihinda kru mumınga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhıri vi ndağura tama vata tikatikati ngata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi hañu itivata siwimañangirıvi utara tama. <sup>42</sup> Kru mumınga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yañ ngu vitingata sikwitaya ngu. Nanğa kru mumınga nandi muhim nda miñata muhıvıra kimbi ngutin viti ndahara mirimiri mandı. Kimbi muyıvıra ngu vata mañamba. Sikwitaya ngu, vami.

*Nariñandi miku hañiniñ maviñi tamamara*  
(Luk 6.27-28 nanğa, 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ngandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, nariñandi nañingitakiñan ambami. Nari krunavundi nariñandi pihuyıdu miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata nariñandi miku hañiniñ tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. <sup>44</sup> Hara yi nariñ nimavin, Kru miku tamandara hañiniñ miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata Got nanğa kuyundavarıtira, kru nariñ ñamba vana andıdu hañiniñ Got avindamam. <sup>45</sup> Kamatirimandıra handa nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñiñi kiyimandıra. Nu ina nuñandi andihi kru ñamba niñiñ nanğa aviniñirim nanğa yahandi. Nanğa andihi kuku kru titıtaya kiyihıyi, nanğa titi mañgiyihıyi niñiñirim nanğa miñgandi. <sup>46</sup> Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamina hañiniñ, kru nuriñ miñata maviñi tamandu hañiniñ ndaya maviñi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andıdu maña kru nariñ miñata maviñi tamandu hañiniñ ndaya miñata maviñi tamirimandıra ha, nariñ Got muhim mañgurımandı. <sup>47</sup> Kru Gotiñ mañgandu hañiniñ nuriñandi niñusi niñurañ ndaya avingıvi ngundu. Harim nari, nuri andıdu maña mañandimara. Kru muñiniñ ndahara avingıvi ngumara. Kamata nuriñ tarativirata avi vana sikwi andirimandıra. <sup>48</sup> Nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

## 6

*Jisas kru muñiniñ nguramarama vanarım ambavarami*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Tamınga nanğa kindamara. Nariñandi

**5:38** Kis 21.24 nanğa, Wkp 24.20 nanğa, Lo 19.21    **5:39** Wkp 19.18 nanğa, Ais 50.6 nanğa, Lu 6.29 nanğa, Jo 18.22-23 nanğa, Ro 12.17-19 nanğa, 1 Ko 6.7 nanğa, 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** Lo 15.8-10 nanğa, Lu 6.30 nanğa, 6.35    **5:43** Lo 23.6 nanğa, Sng 41.10    **5:44** Kis 23.4-5 nanğa, Lu 23.34 nanğa, Si 7.60 nanğa, Ro 12.14 nanğa, 12.20 nanğa, 1 Ko 4.12-13 nanğa, 1 Pi 2.23    **5:45** Jop 25.3 nanğa, Ef 5.1    **5:48** Wkp 11.44 nanğa, 19.2 nanğa, Lo 18.13 nanğa, Lu 6.36 nanğa, Kl 1.28 nanğa, 1 Pi 1.15-16    **6:1** Mt 6.5 nanğa, 6.16 nanğa, 23.5

avi vana ha krunavundindu tamingangimbañi anditira mangamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim mamini mandira. <sup>2</sup> Kru muvira krunavundiñ kuyusihiritiriñ ariñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru mumingañ simbiñ Got nañga kuyundavaravara taviyi nañga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihihi kru kuyusihirandu hañiniñ sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihaniniñ krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ timbahiris ngundu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaniniñindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>3</sup> Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ timbahiris nguta, kru muñiniñ mañamba. <sup>4</sup> Kamataharim sihisihim simbira andirimandira hañandihin sipiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim sipirusipiru him ngandi hama, nu taya nariñ muhimimuhim ngurimandi, vami.

*Jisas Got nañga kuyundavaravara vanarim ambami*  
(Luk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiñ kuyusihiritiriñ ariñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavaravara taviyi nañga kindi hiñgiriñi tañguramandu. Kamata krunavundi ngimandiyu vata Got nañga kuyundavarambara kuyu piñgiriviñgiririm piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaniniñindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>6</sup> Nandi Nava nu sipirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nañga kuyundavarim nandi karihahariha upiyi indihuta kindihariha yihita nu nañga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita nañ muhimimuhim ngurimandi. <sup>7</sup> Krunavundi muvundumuvundu niñiniñ, Got ariñandi kuyu indarimandi vata Got nañga kuyundavarata kuyu piñgirindu. Harim nariñandi Nava Got nañga kuyundavarim, krunavundi muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata kuyu piñgirindu maña kuyu mambiñgirimara. <sup>8</sup> Nariñandi Nava Gotiñ muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi mikatikumbirahara ndahara ngandi. Kamataharim nuri andindu maña mañandimara. <sup>9</sup> Indarimara, nimavamba kuyundavaramara, Ariñandi yavandak nandi pihuyi kina, nandi ñimbi avinzi kwisikwi. <sup>10</sup> Krunavundi tihu nañga muyivindahara nandi tiwiyi kiyimu. Nandi pihuyi kindu hañiniñ na piritamandana vana taya miñahandandu. Krunavundi piri niñi ndahara na piritamandana vana taya miñahandamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata musi hivirim ariñ ñaña ngu. <sup>12</sup> Ariñ kru muñiniñ ñamba vana andihu nuriñ kuñgi kuyivandariñ maña, ara nañ ñamba vana andindariñ hañandihinindu kuñgi kuyiva. <sup>13</sup> Na mitina ariñ Satan ñamba vana anditirim miñamingitima. Ara ñamba vana andirimitiriñ ariñ nguramina ñamba vana mañandim, vamba ambamara, vami. <sup>14-15</sup> Kamavata nuriñ ambami, Krunavundi muñiniñ ñamba vana anditu nuriñ kuñgi manguyivirimandira ha, nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama

**6:3** Mt 25.37-40    **6:4** Mt 6.6 nañga, 6.18    **6:5** Mt 23.5 nañga, Mk 11.25 nañga, Lu 18.10-14  
**6:6** 2 Kin 4.33 nañga, Mt 6.4 nañga, 6.18    **6:7** 1 Kin 18.26-29 nañga, Ais 1.15    **6:8** Mt 6.32  
**6:9** Lu 11.2-4    **6:10** Sng 103.19-21 nañga, Mt 7.21 nañga, 26.39 nañga, 26.42 nañga, Lu 11.2 nañga, 22.42 nañga, Si 21.14    **6:12** Mt 6.14-15 nañga, 18.21-35    **6:13** Mt 26.41 nañga, Lu 22.40 nañga, 22.46 nañga, Jo 17.15 nañga, 1 Ko 10.13 nañga, 2 Te 3.3 nañga, 2 Ti 4.18 nañga, Je 1.13 nañga, 2 Pi 2.9    **6:14-15** Mt 18.35 nañga, Mk 11.25-26 nañga, Ef 4.32 nañga, Kl 3.13 nañga, Je 2.13

ndahara nariņ kuņgi maņguyivirimandi. Hara krunavundiņ kuņgi kuyivirimandira ha, nariņandi Nava nuņandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariņ kuņgi kuyivirimandi, vami.

*Jisas ñaña itihañaña vanarim ambami*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiņ kuyusihiritiriņ ariņandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim niņiniņ ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru kandihaniniņ kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara nari ñaña itihañata ŋgata kru niņiniņ andindu maña kipumika ñambayi mandiharamara. Nariņ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaniniņindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>17</sup> Hara nari ñaña itihañata ŋgata, nariņandi kipumika ha ñimburimara. Kamata kwirandiyi taņgusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu taņgusiharata ñaña maņitihañata kindimañandimara. <sup>18</sup> Kandihamatira krunavundi nariņambirim niņiniņ ñaña maņitihañayu, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara ñaña itihañandara ha, nariņandi Nava ŋgandi. Nu miņgiyamiņgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta kiyihiyi him ŋgandi. Kamatira Nava nariņ muhimimuhim kimbi ŋgurimandi, vami.

*Avihimiņgim yivutihiruramarama vana*

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariņandi muhimimuhim avihimiņgim miņamiņa piri niņi mayivumiņgumara. Piri niņi akavativati tavihandu. Kamatihi ñaņgwi yivuta muhimimuhim ñambatindu. Kru kipa naņga haņiniņ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa miņandu. <sup>20</sup> Hara nariņandi muhimimuhim avivi haņiniņ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiņgumara. Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi ñaņgwi mayivundi. Kru kipa naņga haņiniņ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa mamiņandu. <sup>21</sup> Nariņandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi haņi, nariņandi indarimit handahara upi kandihaņi ndaya kiyimandi, vami.

*Tamiņga niņandihin kwirandimbatindu siña*

*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Tamiņga niņandihin kwirandimbat niņandihinindu siña, tamiņga nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu ndahara sihananğa siñanzaņinzaņ ndirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Hara tamiņga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha sihananğa kivimiņgwitirimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kivimiņgwiti, kivimiņgwi kandiha arutirimandi, vami.

*Miņgiya miņgandaya arikimbatindu tiwiyi maņgiyih*

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara miņgiya miņgandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu tiwiyi maņgiyih. Muhamañ miņata maviņi tamata, muhamañ kutivu mandamahi. Naņga arikimbatindu kuyu maņindarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwiyi, naņga timbahirisindu tiwiyi maņgiyhara, vami.

*Jisas muhimimuhimirim indarihitihiiti vanarim ambami*

*(Luk 12.22-31)*

**6:16** Ais 58.5-9    **6:18** Mt 6.4-6    **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17 naņga, Hi 13.5 naņga, Je 5.2-3    **6:20** Mt 19.21 naņga, Lu 12.33-34 naņga, 18.22 naņga, Kl 3.1-2 naņga, 1 Ti 6.19 naņga, 1 Pi 1.4    **6:21** Lu 12.34  
**6:22** Lu 11.34-36    **6:24** Lu 16.13 naņga, Ga 1.10 naņga, 1 Ti 6.17 naņga, Je 4.4 naņga, 1 Jo 2.15



<sup>25</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, nariŋandi kwirandi ha ñaña naŋga mikwiriŋ tarativirandi. Harim indarihithita mum ñata, mum kuvirimindaŋ. Kamata mikwiri paŋundu kwirandi yivupihavimindaŋ vamba maŋindarimara. <sup>26</sup> Nari kava niŋiniŋ ŋgamara. Nuri ñaña maŋgurindu. Naŋga nuri ñaña kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hama ŋguhahi ñandu. Harim nari kavaŋi tarativirandara. <sup>27</sup> Kru kira haŋindu muvat miŋga piri niŋi sihinda muhivivi simbiri avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nuŋandi indarimit kandiha anditi arumari hirivi kiyihi vaha. Maniŋga nzikwisikwi. <sup>28</sup> Kamataharim mumirim mikwiririm indarihithitindara. Sumi niŋiniŋ ŋgamara, nuri simbira tikatika mamindaŋ. Naŋga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu. <sup>29</sup> Hara yi nariŋ ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niŋiniŋ Solomonindu mikwiri avivi kandihaniniŋ tarativirandu. <sup>30</sup> Musi tipanzimasima niŋiniŋ kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavaramandiyu. Tipa kanimata niŋiniŋ Got nuriŋ kanzi miŋayahuramandi. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ŋgamara. Got nariŋ ndahara kanzi miŋayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana sukisimbiri naŋga ŋiniŋ. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim indarihithita nimavata maŋambamara. Mum ñata mum kuvirimindaŋ. Naŋga muhimiyyi kwirandi yivupihavimindaŋ vata maŋambamara. <sup>32</sup> Gotiŋ maŋgandu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim kaniniŋ sihananga ŋgimindaŋ vata puhirandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara haŋiniŋ ŋgandi. <sup>33</sup> Hara kimangima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miŋahandamara. Kamatira nariŋ muhimimuhim kandihaniniŋ ndahara ŋgurimandi. <sup>34</sup> Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim maŋindarimitamara. Pimi amundu haŋandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu haŋandihin musi hivindu, vami.

## 7

### *Kru muŋiniŋindu vanarim maŋgatiŋgirumara (Luk 6.37-38 naŋga, 6.41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muŋiniŋindu vana ŋgata ŋgatiŋgiruta ndaŋiniŋ ñamba ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamara. Kamavitira nariŋ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. <sup>2</sup> Nari kru muŋiniŋ ŋgatiŋgirundara maña, Got ndahara nariŋ ŋgatiŋgurimandi. Kamata nuriŋ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariŋ ndahara kimbini andirimandi. <sup>3</sup> Mumindihi nasindu tamiŋga haŋi ayiwirsi sukuyipu ha ŋgata ambandana. Hara nandi tamiŋga haŋi ahuŋga aru haŋandihinirim maŋindarindana. <sup>4</sup> Nandi tamiŋga haŋi ahuŋga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi tamiŋga haŋi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. <sup>5</sup> Na kuyusihirimbihipiha miŋga. Ati ahuŋga nandi tamiŋgaŋi ha wisa miŋata kavara. Kamata tihiramaŋgarata sihinda nasindu tamiŋga haŋi ayiwirisuyipu kiyimandi haŋandihin ŋgamaŋgarata tihuyikira. <sup>6</sup> Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu haŋiniŋ miŋgata upiriŋ maŋgumara. Nariŋ

**6:25** Sng 55.22 naŋga, Fl 4.6 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.6-8 naŋga, Hi 13.5 naŋga, 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Jop 38.41 naŋga, Sng 147.9 naŋga, Mt 10.29-31 naŋga, Lu 12.6-7 naŋga, 12.24 **6:29** 1 Kin 10.4-7 naŋga, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 Kin 3.13-14 naŋga, Sng 37.4 naŋga, 37.25 naŋga, Ro 14.17 **6:34** Kis 16.4 naŋga, 16.19 naŋga, Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lu 6.37 naŋga, Ro 2.1 naŋga, 1 Ko 4.3-5 naŋga, Je 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lu 6.41-42 **7:6** Mt 10.14

anğa kimiruramata situmandihî. Nanğa nariñandi minza avivi hañiniñ sambarim manğavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya tanğumingutumandihî, vami.

*Kitihuta miñimana*

*(Luk 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Got nanğa kuyundavarata nuñ kitiwitira nariñ muhimimuhim ngurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ngimandira. Kamata tavi kindiñari yivuyivuramitira nariñambirim Got kindiñari pihirimandi. <sup>8</sup> Harim kru Gotiñ kitihundu hañiniñ muhimimuhim miñandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu hañiniñ ngandu. Nanğa tavi kindiñari yivuyivuramandu hañiniñirim Got kindiñariha pihirindi. <sup>9</sup> Kira niñindu muvat miñgandu ñiñi, niñuvañ mavatimbarim kitiwiti niñuva nuñ timba nguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. <sup>10</sup> Nanğa nuñandi ñiñi niñuvañ asarim kitiwiti tau nguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. <sup>11</sup> Niñuvanin nari ñamba vana sambî andara. Hara nariñandi ñiñisimiñ avihimiñgim ngurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ngamara. Nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanğa kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimiñgim ngurim kinziñizitirimandi. <sup>12</sup> Muhimimuhim vana nariñ kru muñiniñ andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru muñiniñ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niñandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Nanğa kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami.

*Nari kindiñari kiñginayi indihumara*

*(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbi ha aru. Nanğa pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbi ha pati. Harim krunavundi sambî kwimbi kandihañi undu. <sup>14</sup> Hara pihu sihañgiyihiyindu kwimbisiki hañandihin sukisimbiri sikwi. Nanğa kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi miñgiyavativat taya kwimbisiki kandihana ngata kandihañi undu, vami.

*Kuyusihiri nanğa niñiniñirim taminga nanğa kindamara*

*(Luk 6.43-44 nanğa, 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara niñiñ vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim taminga nanğa kindamara. Nuri kuyusihiranzira nariñ kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara nariñandi indarimit hambu miñawinikwinitirim andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hañiniñ upiri sañara maña sipsip visa tariñguramata ariñi uta sipsip mu miñahandimindañ vata andindu. <sup>16</sup> Nuri andirimandiyu musa ha ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara niñiñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris miñirim siki punzi nanğañi uta

**7:7** Jer 29.13-14 nanğa, Mk 11.24 nanğa, Lu 11.9-10 nanğa, Jo 14.13-14 nanğa, 15.7 nanğa, 15.16 nanğa, 16.23-24 nanğa, Je 1.5 nanğa, 1 Jo 3.22 **7:8** Snd 8.17 nanğa, Jer 29.12-13 nanğa, Lu 11.10 nanğa, Je 1.5 nanğa, 1 Jo 3.22-23 nanğa, 5.14-15 **7:9** Lu 11.11 **7:11** Lu 11.13 nanğa, Je 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40 nanğa, Lu 6.31 nanğa, Ro 13.8-10 nanğa, Ga 5.14 nanğa, 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lu 13.24 nanğa, Jo 10.7-9 nanğa, Si 14.22 **7:15** Ese 22.27 nanğa, Mt 24.4 nanğa, 24.24 nanğa, Mk 13.22 nanğa, Lu 6.26 nanğa, Si 20.29 nanğa, 2 Pi 2.1 nanğa, 1 Jo 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20 nanğa, 12.33 nanğa, Lu 6.43-44 nanğa, Ga 5.19-22 nanğa, Je 3.12

mamiñandu, nanğa kru ahu fik kiris miñirim tipa sihivi nanğañi uta mamiñandu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata maña sihananğa ahu avivi hañiniñ kandi avivi tamandu. Ahu ñamba hañiniñ kandi ñamba tamandu. <sup>18</sup> Ahu avi hañiniñ kandi ñamba mandamandu. Ahu ñamba hañiniñ kandi avi mandamandu. <sup>19</sup> Sihananğa ahu kandi avi mandamandu hañiniñ tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu tumbirundu. <sup>20</sup> Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ñiniñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. <sup>21</sup> Krunavundi sambi sañinğa yañ ambandu, Aru miñga, Aru miñga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihaniñ Gotindu tiwiyi mañgiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya miñahandirimandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. <sup>22</sup> Got kuyu miñasirivirimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi sambi yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru miñga nandi ñimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandariñ. Nanğa nandi ñimbiyi taya ara sundi ñamba piñguvarata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandariñ, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavitu kandihivi hañi nurin yi kuyu kimbañi ambiriman. Yi nariñ mañgahandandin. Nari ñamba vana andindara. Harim yi kin niñi mikitamamara, vamba ambiriman, vami.

*Tavi arikita tihutihundu vana  
(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita miñahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi nanğa miñga nuñandi tavi timba himbañi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>25</sup> Kumba kayivata miñguta timba parapara aru ha ngandi. Kamata timba himba hañi tavi tipi hañiniñ tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku miñgata kukuwiri tañgundi, nanğa wini tikatika pandi. Kamata miñañanğirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamiñgata yivundi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita mamiñahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman miñga nuñandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi wini pandi. Nanğa kuku miñgandi. Kamata kukuwiri tañguta tavi ha miñañanğirahi sikwitaya miñgata yivundi, vami. <sup>28-29</sup> Jisas kandi kuyu niñiniñ, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanğa hañiniñ kuyu ngundu maña mañgumi. Maniñga. Nurin kru ñimbi nanğa hama kuyu ngumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiñ maviyahavarami.

## 8

*Jisas kru kandi lepra nanğa miñgan miñavindamami  
(Mak 1.40-44 nanğa, Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas apu ha mitata miñguhi krunavundi sambi nu nanğa umu.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru kandi lepra nanğa miñga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miñga. Nañ piriti nda

**7:17** Jer 11.19    **7:18** Lu 6.43    **7:19** Mt 3.10 nanğa, Lu 3.9 nanğa, Jo 15.2 nanğa, 15.6    **7:20** Mt 12.33    **7:21** Hos 8.2 nanğa, Mt 21.31 nanğa, Lu 6.46 nanğa, Si 19.13 nanğa, Ro 2.13 nanğa, Je 1.22 nanğa, 1.25    **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2    **7:23** Sng 6.8 nanğa, Mt 10.33 nanğa, 13.41-42 nanğa, 25.12 nanğa, 25.41 nanğa, Lu 13.25-27 nanğa, 2 Ti 2.19    **7:24** Lu 6.47-48    **7:28-29** Mk 1.22 nanğa, Lu 4.32 nanğa, Jo 7.46    \* **8:1** Kuyu Matyu 5.2yi kiyiha ngamara.    **8:2** Mt 9.18 nanğa, Mk 1.40-44 nanğa, Lu 5.12-14 nanğa, Si 10.25

yaŋ miŋavindamina Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbaŋi ñaŋirandihin, vami.\*  
<sup>3</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihamaŋ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu tamiŋgaŋi himbaŋi ñaŋirandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi ŋandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ñaŋirandimi.\*  
<sup>4</sup> Kamata Jisas nuŋ karikarita ambami, Uta kru muminggaŋ naŋ yivurahi vana nirim maŋambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa nandi ha Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu hamaŋ isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu miŋahandata, Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu him ŋgu. Kamatina Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu hama kiraŋiŋgum. Kamatina kru muŋiniŋ ŋgata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiwari, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami.

*Saŋganzarandu arumiku miŋga Jisasirim indarimaŋgarami*  
*(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas piŋu aru Kaperneam indihuhi Romindu 100 saŋganzarandu arumiku muhama pata Jisasiŋ ambasihiŋhita nimavami, <sup>6</sup> Aru miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kaŋinda aru kavuta taviyi karihata kiyi, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Uta miŋavindamitin avindirimandi, vami.\* <sup>8</sup> Jisas kamavahi, saŋganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi taviyi maŋu. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. <sup>9</sup> Yi kanimavin ha nimata, yindahara kru ñimbi naŋga haŋiniŋ karatamahu nuriŋandi tiwiyi kindin. Yandi saŋganzara haŋiniŋ yandi tiwiyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambahin, undi. Paŋi vamba ambahin, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakaraŋ uta kaŋim simbira miŋa vamba ambahin, uta miŋandi, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbindirami. Kamata kru nu naŋga kindamu haŋiniŋirim ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatiŋ ŋgahin kru nimandu indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana maŋa maŋindi. <sup>11</sup> Nariŋ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi pirivisa ina yahayaha naŋga ina miŋgumiŋguvu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop naŋga minzita ñirimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Hara krunavundi kuha nuŋandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi haŋirim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ, Got kavariti tapira kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Piŋu kivimiŋgwi kandihaŋi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamata Jisas saŋganzarandu arumiku hamaŋ ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamatihi kandihirivi haŋindaya saŋganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi.

\* **8:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu ambami, Krunavundi kandi lepra naŋga haŋiniŋ Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbaŋi ñiŋi naŋga ŋiniŋ kindu. Ara ŋgahi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi uta kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋ ŋgandu. Kamatihi kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋ ŋgahu kandi lepra ha siŋgundihi ambandu, Krunavundi niŋiniŋ Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbaŋi ñaŋira yivurahayu, vamba ambandu, vami. Wok Pris 13 naŋga 14yi ŋgamara. \* **8:3** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu muha ambami, Kandi lepra naŋga miŋgandu kwirandimbisayi timbusarata ndahara Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbaŋi ñiŋindirimana, vami. Jisas kru kandihamandu kwirandi haŋi kuma tamami. Hara Jisas ñiŋi mandimi. Kru hamaŋ miŋavindamami. Kamatihi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi avindimi. **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32 naŋga, Mt 9.30 naŋga, Mk 5.43 naŋga, 7.36 naŋga, Lu 5.14 naŋga, 17.14 **8:5** Jo 4.47 \* **8:7** Juda hati Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbaŋi ñiŋintiriŋjima vata krunzapa muŋiniŋindu taviyi maŋundu. Kandi kuyu niŋandihin Simbirasara 10.28yi kiyiha ŋgimandira. Hara Jisas kuyu kandihanaŋandihin miŋata maviŋi mandamami. Yi Romindu kru hamandu taviyi urimani vata umi. **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Sng 107.3 naŋga, Lu 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42 naŋga, 21.43 naŋga, 22.13 naŋga, 25.30 naŋga, Lu 13.28 naŋga, 2 Pi 2.17 naŋga, Ju 1.13

*Jisas Pita nimburi niñumindakij miñavindamami*  
(Mak 1.29-31 nanğa, Luk 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Jisas Pitandu taviyi indihuta ngahi Pita nimburi niñumindaki kandikimuhi nuñandi kwirandi ha ahupimbi maña kiyihi, karihata kiyimi. <sup>15</sup> Kamatiji, Jisas kandihanambindu kumañi miñasarahi sikwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami.

*Jisas krunavundi sambı miñavindamami*  
(Mak 1.32-34 nanğa, Luk 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Kamata ina miñgurim andihitihı, krunavundi sambı sundi ñamba arıngumu hañiniñ timbuhavuta Jisas kiyimiyi payımu. Kamatihu, sundi ñamba hañiniñ ambahi krunavundi kandihaniniñ tihimitata umu. Kamata krunavundi sambı kandi nanğa hañiniñ miñavindamami. <sup>17</sup> Kanımata musa niñandihirim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotıdu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim kandi arıñandini, nuñambi miñata piñguvarimandi, vami. Kamataharım Got ambami kuyu hañandihin Jisas andihı kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

*Jisas nuñandi vana miñahandahanda vanarım ambami*  
(Luk 9.57-60)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas ngahi krunavundi sambı kiyimi hañi tihıruhu nuñandi simbirasarañ ambami, Nari nanğa indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi tıkatika kuyundu mirimba nanğa muhama pata Jisasıñ niñavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupihuyi unandahara, yi nananğa urımani, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Upiri sañarandu upi ha piriñumbañi kindi. Nanğa kava ndahara ñiñgi nanğa niñiñ. Hara Krundu Ñiñi hamandu karihahariha upi mañgındi, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara muhama Jisasıñ ambami, Aru miñga. Mitina uta yavandakij tuñgiñi tamitin wisa, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi nuñ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu hañiniñ nuriñambira tuñgiñi tamamı. Pata yi nanğa kindı, vami.

*Jisas ambahi winiñgasa aru siñgundimi*  
(Mak 4.36-41 nanğa, Luk 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik hañi minzihi, nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ndahara minzita, umu. <sup>24</sup> Uta indu piriñimbiriñ kiyihuhu, wini aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata miña siñgirim andimi. Kamatihira Jisas akwarihata kiyimi. <sup>25</sup> Kamatiji Jisasıñ miñahimiruta ambamu, Aru miñga, kwimitiriñimandihi arıñ ngurama, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarımangaramangara vana sukisimbiri nanğa niñiñ. Mumirim piñitura, vami. Kamavata yahata wini ha ambahimuhi wini ha siñgundihi, kuku sakiri handara mitami. <sup>27</sup> Kamatiji indarihıtihitita ambamu, Kru kanıma pamata miñga. Harım wini nuñandi kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam kiyi, vamu.

*Sundi ñamba piñguvaramı*  
(Mak 5.1-17 nanğa, Luk 8.26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa pihu Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatiji kru arikimbat sundi ñamba sambı arıngumu hañiniñ, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuñ ngamu. Arikimbat kandihaniniñ krunavundiñ yivuarandu. Harım kwimbi

**8:14** Mk 1.29-34 nanğa, Lu 4.38-41 nanğa, 1 Ko 9.5    **8:16** Mk 1.32 nanğa, Lu 4.40-41    **8:17** Ais 53.4 nanğa, 1 Pi 2.24    **8:19** Lu 9.57-58    **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9    **8:21** 1 Kin 19.20 nanğa, Lu 9.59-60  
**8:24** Sng 4.8    **8:26** Sng 65.7 nanğa, 89.9 nanğa, 107.29 nanğa, Mt 14.31 nanğa, 16.8    **8:28** Mk 5.1-2 nanğa, Lu 8.26-27

kandihañi manḡindandu. <sup>29</sup> Arikimbat nimavamba avanḡaramu, Na Gotindu Niñi, ariñ pisingarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariñ pisingarim pana, vamu. <sup>30</sup> Sambanzivi sambi kutañimari kiññiñi, ñata kiyimu. <sup>31</sup> Harim sundi ñamba hañiniñ Jisasin añanḡarata nimavamu, Ariñ piḡuvarata ḡgata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndañiniñindu kwirandi humbañi miḡguramim, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahi sundi ñamba hañiniñ kru arikimbatin mitata uta sambanzivi hañiniñindu kwirandiñi indihuramamu. Kamatihi sambanzivi kandihaniñ sihananḡa tivaramata ñamba humba muyi miḡgumu. Miḡguta kuku ñata kimumbiramumu. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru samba karatamandu hañiniñ ḡgata tivaramamu. Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiñ muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Nanḡa, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba ariḡgumu hañiniñ, Jisas sundi ñamba hañiniñ piḡuvarahi ḡgamurim ndahara ambavaramu. <sup>34</sup> Kamatihi sihananḡa krunavundi pihu kandihaniñ ḡgati Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Pata Jisasiñ, añanḡaranḡara ariñandi piriñisa niñandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

## 9

*Jisas kru kuma tanda kimumi miḡgan miḡvindamami*  
(Mak 2.1-12 nanḡa, Luk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari anḡa indihuta, nuñandi pihuyi yivurahami.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru muminḡa kuma tanda atinda kimumi miḡgan, pinayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu karihata kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas ḡgahi kru hañiniñ nuñirim indarimanḡarahu ḡgata kandi nanḡa haman ambami, Yandi niñi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana hañiniñ kuḡgi kuyivin, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kamavahi kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanḡa muvira yahata nuriñambi masamasa kuyundavarambara Jisasirim nimavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi miḡata kuyu kanimata ni ambi, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñandi indarimit hambu ḡgata nimavami, Mumindihi indarimit ñamba hañiniñ nariñandi maviñi kiyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi kru nimarim nandi ñamba vanavana hañiniñ kuḡgi kuyivin virim avirimandamahin. Nanḡa yahamirata kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahin. <sup>6</sup> Nimata nimbu indarimara. Krundu Niñi hama piri niñi nu ñimbi nanḡa miḡga. Kamataharim ñamba vanavanandu kuḡgi kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas kru kuma tanda kimuhimu haman tihiratuta ḡgata ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha miḡata nandi taviyi uhu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi kru hama yahamirata nuñandi taviyi umi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi, kruñ Got tikatika nanḡa ñimbi ḡgumiha ḡgata piñitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu.

*Jisas Matyuñ uraramami*  
(Mak 2.13-17 nanḡa, Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas uta kru muminḡan ḡgami. Nuñandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miḡandu taviyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ ambami, Na yi nanḡa pañi, vami. Kamavahi Matyu yahamirata nu nanḡa umi. <sup>10</sup> Kamata muhiviyi, Jisas nanḡa nuñandi simbirasara

**8:29** Mk 1.24 nanḡa, Lu 4.34 nanḡa, 4.41 \* **9:1** Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu pihu ha, pihu aru Kaperneam. Matyu 4.13yi ḡgamara. **9:2** Mt 8.10 nanḡa, Mk 2.3-5 nanḡa, Lu 5.18-20 **9:4** Sng 94.11 nanḡa, Mt 12.25 nanḡa, Lu 6.8 nanḡa, 9.47 nanḡa, Jo 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5 nanḡa, 2.9 nanḡa, Lu 5.20 nanḡa, 7.48 **9:6** Jo 5.8 nanḡa, 17.2 **9:10** Lu 15.1-2

hañiniñ, Matyundu taviyi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hañiniñ naŋga, kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ naŋga kihiri minzita ñamu.\* 11 Kamatihi Farisi hañiniñ ŋgata, Jisasindu simbirasarañ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña ndaŋiniñ, naŋga kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu ndaŋiniñ, siwimañamasa ndamata nariñandi ahusiki ndama naŋga kihiri ñandu, vamu.\* 12 Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman hañiniñ uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi mañundu. Kru kandi naŋga hañiniñ ndaya uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi undu. 13 Got ambami, Nari yañ sañinaŋga kirañiñgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muñiniñ sihiñgamara vata piritamamañgarandin, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Harim nari uta kuyu kaniñandihinirim indarimitata ŋgamara. Yi tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniñ uraramirim mam-bayimin. Yi ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ uraramirim payimin, vami.

*Jisas ñaña itihañaña vanarim ambavarami  
(Mak 2.18-22 naŋga, Luk 5.33-39)*

14 Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi ara naŋga Farisi ñaña itihañahariñ nandi simbirasara hañiniñ ñaña mañitihañandu, vamu. 15 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru muminga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ naŋga kiyihahi nuñambirim indarihu mavindihi mañirihandu. Kiyihandata kru muñiniñ kru kandihamañ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatihi nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ niñambirim indarihu mavindihi ñaña itihañandu. 16 Siwimañanda, kru muminga mikwiri kahi siñga miñata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu sihirasihira hum-bañi yivuvihita manzivirindi. Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kahi siñga kumba yivuvihita sivorindi hañandihin uta sukuyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kahi siñga ha andihi kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha sihinda arutimañgarandi. 17 Kru muminga wain kahi ñandi meme visa atinduyi mañgapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha pirihuhi wain ha piriyi miñgaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kahi, meme visa kihiyi kapirandi. Kamatihi arikiñgim avindaya kindu.\*

*Ñiji miñahimiruta muñambiñ miñavindamami  
(Mak 5.22-43 naŋga, Luk 8.41-56)*

\* **9:10** Angwimikiyi niñandihin ninimbahandu taviyi sikwi ñata kiyimuvu avindamata mañambami. Kru sambu Matyundu taviyi vaha vamba indarimitamu. Kaniñandihin Mak 2.15yi ŋgamara. Hara kru muvira Jisasiñdu taviyi vamba indarimitamu. **9:11** Mt 11.19 naŋga, Mk 2.16 naŋga, Lu 5.30 naŋga, 19.7 \* **9:11** Farisi tikatika kuyu sambu miñahandandu. Kamataharim nimata indarindu. Kru tikatika kuyu kaniñiniñ mamiñahandandu hañiniñ ñamba vana andindu. Kamataharim nuri Gotindu tamiñganiñmbañi ñiñi naŋga kindu. Juda hati kru Rom hati naŋga kindu hañiniñ Gotindu tamiñganiñmbañi ñiñi naŋga kindu. Naŋga Juda hati kru Romindu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu hañiniñ ndahara Gotindu tamiñganiñmbañi ñiñi naŋga kindu. **9:12** Mk 2.17 naŋga, Lu 5.31 **9:13** Hos 6.6 naŋga, Mt 12.7 naŋga, Mk 2.17 naŋga, Lu 5.32 naŋga, 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lu 18.12 **9:15** Jo 3.29 \* **9:17** Juda meme yivuta nuñandi pisa ha miñata sivorihu meme visa ha uta kuku tihitihi vunggi aru maña yivurahahi wain kapirandu. Wain kahi meme visa kandihañi tamata mitahu kutamari kita uta wain avindita akindindi. Kandihirivi hañi wain ha kihata meme visa atindu paña hañandihin anditi kundirahi.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ ambavarahihi, aru miku muminga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta miņasarina anga yahamiram, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama nanğa uhi, nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ndahara nu nanğa kihiri umu. <sup>20-21</sup> Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ñangwi yivukuvita kindi nambi nuñambi ambami, Nuñandi mikwiri kuta niñi ñapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nuñandi mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi Jisas kimiruramata ngata nimavami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Na yanjirim indarimanğarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi. <sup>23</sup> Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu taviyi yivurahata ngahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru hañiniñ piki timihuruhuhu, krunavundi pirindim aru tamata kiyimu. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nurin ambami, Mikitamata umara. Navundiyipu ni manğwimi. Sañ karihata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi nuñ irimindihimu. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihura nurin piñguvarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ñanjira hañambindu kuma hañi miñahandahi yahamirami. <sup>26</sup> Kandihamatimi hañindu vana ha pirivisa kandihañindu pihu movumuvu panzağarami.

#### *Taminga ñumi arikimbatin miñavindamami*

<sup>27</sup> Kamata Jisas kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Kamatihi taminga ñumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit niñuñingi, avinda vaha arin sihingahana, vamu.\* <sup>28</sup> Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat taminga ñumi hañiniñ Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi nurin kitihuta nimavami, Yi andiriman vana niñandihinirim nari indarimanğarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru miñga, ara indarimanğararin, vamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinandi taminga hañi miņasarata ambami, Nari yambirim indarimanğarara, harim ambara maña narin yivuraham, vami. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi arikimbatindu taminga ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin tikatika kuyu nguta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin ngara nirim uta muñiniñ manğambavaramara, vami. <sup>31</sup> Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihañi hatiñ Jisas avi vana andimi hañandihinirim ambavaramu.

#### *Manğuyundavaravara miñgan miñavindamami*

<sup>32</sup> Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi ñamba arinğuhi mika pimitihi manğuyundavarandi hamañ, Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba ha piñguvarahi kuyundavarami. Kamatihi ngata krunavundi sihananğa indarihithitita ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana yivurahi, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nuñ sundi ñambandu aru miku hama tikatika nğuhi sundi ñamba hañiniñ piñguvarandi, vamu.

## **Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ simbira ngumi**

*(Sapta 9.35—10.42)*

**9:18** Mk 5.22 nanğa, Lu 8.41-42    **9:20-21** Mt 14.36 nanğa, Mk 5.25 nanğa, Lu 8.43    **9:24** Jo 11.11

**9:27** Mt 15.22 nanğa, 20.29-34    \* **9:27** Juda hati ngandu, Kru Got krunavundi nuñandin anğa miñimandi vata yihiramami hama, Aru miku Devitindu krunzapayindu miñga yivurahimandi, vandu. Taminga ñumi arikimbat Jisasirim nimata indarimanğaramu, Kru kanimarim ndihi Israel hati taviramu, vamu. Kamataharim arikimbat Jisasin ambamu, Devit niñuñingi, vamu.    **9:29** Mt 8.13    **9:30** Mt 8.4    **9:32** Mt 12.22    **9:33** Mk 2.12    **9:34** Mt 10.25 nanğa, 12.24 nanğa, Mk 3.22 nanğa, Lu 11.15



*Jisas krunavundiŋ ngahi mavindimi*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas pihu aruru naŋga pihu suksirambi sihananŋayi kindami. Kamata krunavundiŋ Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavihumba nuriŋandiŋi nuriŋ ambaramami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhimimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>36</sup> Kamata krunavundi sambu ngahi indarihu timindimindihi ŋamba sikwi kita sipsip kara manimani haŋiniŋ kindu maŋa kiyimu. Kamatihi nuŋ mavinzaŋinzaŋinidimi. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kivayi ŋaŋa sambu minditi. Hara krunavundi ŋaŋa yivutihiruramarama haŋiniŋ maŋgiyu. <sup>38</sup> Kamataharim kiva niŋuva hama naŋga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamatira simbirasaraŋ simbiti uta nuŋandi ŋaŋa haŋiniŋ yivutihirumu, vami.

## 10

*12 simbirasara haŋiniŋindu ŋimbi  
(Mak 3.13-19 naŋga, Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambahi payihu ambami, Yi nariŋ yihiramamin. Harim uta sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarata, krunavundi muhimimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamamara. <sup>2</sup> Simbirasara kandihaŋiniŋindu ŋimbi haŋiniŋ nimata, kimangima hama Saimon, mu ŋimbi nuŋandi Pita, muhama niŋura Andru. Naŋga Jems Sebedi ŋaniŋ naŋga niŋura Jon. <sup>3</sup> Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandihamu nu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa miŋga. Muhama Jems, Alfius ŋaniŋ. Muhama Tadius. <sup>4</sup> Muhama Saimon, Selot vat miŋga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandihamu Jisasiŋ kru ŋamba niŋiniŋindu kumaŋi tamirimandi. Kamati nuŋ ŋamba taŋgurimandiŋu.

*Jisas 12 simbirasaraŋ simbira ngumi  
(Mak 6.7-13 naŋga, Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas kru 12 vat kandihaŋiniŋ simbita nimavami, Krunavundi muvundumuvundu kinduyi maŋumara. Samariandu pihu aruruyi ndahara maŋindihumara.\* <sup>6</sup> Nari sipsip Israel hatindu atinda yiwaramu haŋiniŋ ndaya kinduyi umara. <sup>7</sup> Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu tiwiŋi kiyihiyiha ariŋindi ha, vamba ambamara. <sup>8</sup> Uta kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamata, kru kimumu haŋiniŋ anditira aŋga yahamiramumu. Kamata kru kandi lepra naŋga haŋiniŋ anditira ŋaŋiraŋgiyimu. Kamata sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvaramara. Nariŋ simbira miŋamiŋarim yihiramamin vana niŋandihin mut miŋata mamariŋara. Nari saŋ miŋara. Harim nari uta krunavundiŋ nguramata, mut miŋamiŋarim maŋambamara. <sup>9</sup> Nariŋandi paŋaŋgarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naŋga kopa kimbarita maŋumara. <sup>10</sup> Uriŋ, nariŋandi paŋa, kwirandi yivupihavihavi arikita, tandambisa, naŋga makirutim mamariŋamara. Kru simbira miŋandi hamaŋ nuŋandi ŋaŋa ha ngundu. <sup>11</sup> Pihu aru muyi vaha, mana suksimbiri muyi vaha indihuta, pihu kandihaŋi kru

**9:35** Mt 4.23 naŋga, Mk 1.39 naŋga, Lu 4.44    **9:36** Nam 27.17 naŋga, 1 Kin 22.17 naŋga, 2 Sto 18.16 naŋga, Ese 34.5 naŋga, Sek 10.2 naŋga, Mt 14.14 naŋga, Mk 6.34    **9:37** Jo 4.35    **9:37** Lu 10.2    **10:1** Mt 9.35 naŋga, Mk 3.13-15 naŋga, 6.7 naŋga, Lu 9.1    **10:5** Si 13.46    \* **10:5** Matyundu aŋgwimikiŋi kuyu kutanŋuta kumanziŋi timu tiŋgiruramata ambavarami haŋindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniŋandihin Matyu 10.5-42ŋi kiyi. Jisasiŋdu simbirasara krunavundiŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavaririmitu nuriŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahirimandirim ambami.    **10:6** Jer 50.6 naŋga, Mt 15.24    **10:7** Mt 3.2 naŋga, 4.17 naŋga, Lu 10.9-11    **10:7** Lu 10.4-12    **10:9** Lu 10.4    **10:10** Nam 18.31 naŋga, Lu 10.7 naŋga, 1 Ko 9.14 naŋga, 1 Ti 5.18

avinzikwisikwi nanga tititaya kiyihiyi minggaŋ ngamara. Kamata kru kandihama nanngandaya kita uta pihu kandiha mitamara. <sup>12</sup> Tavi muyi indihutangata, krunavundi tavi kandihañindu niniŋirim kuyu avivi nguta ambamara. Gotindu maviñam nari nanga kiyim, vamba ambamara. <sup>13</sup> Kamatira tavi kandihañindu krunavundi nariŋirim kinzikitungata, nariŋandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviñamiñi kiyimandiyu. Ara nariŋirim kinzihinzi manditungata, Gotiŋ kitiwitira maviñamiñi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri nanga maŋgiyimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kamata kru muminga nariŋ tavi nuŋandiyi timbuta maŋutingata, nanga nariŋandi kuyu maŋindaritingata, tavi vaha, mana pihu aru kandiha mitata urim nariŋandi tanda hañi ayiwirsi kiyimandi ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru pihu aru kandihañi ngati ngata ambirimandiyu, Ñamba vana andihariŋ nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu.\* <sup>15</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ngatinguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi hañi, krunavundi pihu kandihañi hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom nanga Gomora hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami.

*Muhimimuhim pimi vanavana yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.9-13 nanga, Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Ngara. Yi nariŋ sipsip maña simbihin upiri saŋara ñiŋgiñi ura. Harim tau andindi maña andimara. Indarimaŋgaratara muhimimuhim vana ha andimara. Nanga kava umari andindu maña andimara. Ñamba vanavana anditirim maŋindarimara. <sup>17</sup> Kruŋ ngamaŋgaramara. Nariŋ kru Juda hatindu kuyu miŋasirivandu haŋiniŋindu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriŋandiyi nariŋ piŋgirawisirimandiyu. <sup>18</sup> Nari yandi simbirasara niŋiŋ. Harim nariŋ gavaman ndama nanga aru miku haŋiniŋ kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru aruru haŋiniŋ nanga krunavundi muvundumuvundu haŋiniŋ ndahara ambavaritira indarimandiyu. <sup>19</sup> Nariŋ kru ngatingirutingiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu ariŋ ambitungata mumvamba ambavarimindaŋ, vata maŋindarihithimara. Kanditiwimi hañi nariŋandi indarimit hambu, Got nuŋambi ambavarititi ambavarimandira. <sup>20</sup> Kuyu ambavarimandira ha nariŋambi maŋambavarimandira. Nariŋandi Navandu Maviñiŋi nariŋ indarimit nguti ambavarimandira. <sup>21</sup> Kru niŋuraŋ vaha mana niŋusiŋ vaha ngatingiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimañanzihhi nda niŋuvanin yahata nuriŋandi niŋiŋ andirimandiyu. Nuriŋandi niŋi haŋiniŋ ndahara niŋum niŋuvaŋ miku tamata, kru muŋiniŋ simbitu niŋum niŋuvaŋ yivutatamirimandiyu. <sup>22</sup> Nari yandi niŋiŋ. Harim nariŋambirim sihanaŋga krunavundi kitiri ñimandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriŋ aŋga miŋimandi. <sup>23</sup> Krunavundi pihu muyindu haŋiniŋ nariŋ ñamba vana anditungata, tivaramata pihu muyi umara. Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, simbira nariŋandi Israelindu pihu makamaka mamituramitiratira, Krundu Ñiŋi hama payimandi. <sup>24</sup> Niŋi nuŋandi ahusikiŋ mandarativirandi,

**10:12** Lu 10.5-6    **10:14** Si 18.6    \* **10:14** Kuyu siwimaña Mak 6.11yi nanga Simbirasara 13.51yi ngimandira.    **10:15** Stt 19.24-28 nanga, Mt 11.24 nanga, Ju 1.7    **10:16** Lu 10.3 nanga, Jo 10.12 nanga, Si 20.29 nanga, Ro 16.19 nanga, 1 Ko 14.20 nanga, Ef 5.15    **10:17** Mt 24.9    **10:17** Mk 13.9-11 nanga, Lu 12.11-12 nanga, 21.12-15    **10:18** Si 25.23 nanga, 27.24    **10:19** Jo 14.26 nanga, 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6 nanga, Mt 10.35 nanga, Lu 21.16    **10:22** Mt 24.9 nanga, 24.13 nanga, Mk 13.13 nanga, Lu 21.17 nanga, Jo 15.18-21    **10:23** Mt 16.28    **10:24** Lu 6.40 nanga, Jo 13.16 nanga, 15.20

naŋga simbirakara hama nuŋandi aru miku hamaŋ tarativirata kimbañi maŋgindi. <sup>25</sup> Ñiŋi nuŋandi ahusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Naŋga simbirasara, nuŋandi aru miku hama maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niŋuvarim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ñiŋisim tavi kandihañi kindu haŋiŋiñ ñimbi ñamba sikwi ŋgumandiyu, vami.\*

*Kru Gotirimindaya piŋitumu*

*(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariŋ kru kandihaŋiŋiñ ñamba vana andirimitu ndahara mambiŋitumara. Muhimimuhim tariŋguramata kindi haŋiŋiñ mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tariŋguramata kindi haŋiŋiñ ndahara sihanaŋga kru indarimandiyu. <sup>27</sup> Nariŋ kuyu kiviŋi ambavaradin haŋiŋiñ, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiña indarimandira haŋiŋiñ, uta tihirutihiru upiŋi kuyu kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu. <sup>28</sup> Kru piri niñindurim mambiŋitumara. Nariŋandi kwirandimbatu ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara nariŋandi maviñiŋi ha mayivutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimindaya piŋitumara. Nu taya nariŋandi kwirandi naŋga maviñiŋi ha piŋingarata, ahutuvarandi heliŋi kavariŋimandi. <sup>29</sup> Nari ŋgandara, kava arikita sukisirambi kru tuki tamŋgañi mut miŋandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihaŋiŋiñ karatamaŋgarandi. Harim, kava kandihañiŋiŋu muvat piriŋi mamŋgatayivum vitiŋgata, mamŋgata yivirimandi. <sup>30</sup> Naŋga, Got nariŋandi miku mini niŋiŋiñ minza minimini ŋgatiŋgiruta mitundi. <sup>31</sup> Nari Gotindu tamŋgañi aruŋiŋiñ nzikwi kindara, kava sukisirambiŋi tarativiramaŋgarandara. Kamataharim mambiŋitumara, vami.

*Ara Jisasindu ñiŋgiñindu ŋiŋiŋi vavarim siwimanziwima mandimi*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumŋga krunavundiŋi nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiŋgiñindu miŋga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambiriman. <sup>33</sup> Ara kru mumŋga krunavundiŋi, nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiŋgiñindu miŋga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandima vamba ambiriman, vami.

*Krunavundi Jisasirimindaya mavi ndamamaŋgaramu*

*(Luk 12.51-53 naŋga, 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim nimata maŋindarimitamara. Nu piri niñi saŋga kirahirim payimi vamba maŋindarimitamara. Yi saŋga kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miŋata payimin. <sup>35</sup> Yi saŋga piruramirim payimin. Kru ñiŋi hama niŋuvarim miku tamirimandi, navundi ñiŋi haŋambi niŋumirim miku tamirimandi, nimbas niŋahiŋ miku tamirimandi. <sup>36</sup> Nuŋandi kru ñiŋi, navundi ñiŋi, nimburi, nimbas, nuriŋambi masamasa miku tamimandiyu. <sup>37</sup> Kru niŋum navaŋ mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandi hamarim,

**10:25** Mt 9.34 naŋga, Mk 3.22 naŋga, Lu 11.15 \* **10:25** Belsebul ñimbi ni, Satanindu mu ñimbi. Matyu 12.22-28yi ndahara kiyi. **10:26** Mk 4.22 naŋga, Lu 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13 naŋga, Lu 12.4 naŋga, Je 4.12 naŋga, 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lu 21.18 naŋga, Si 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26 naŋga, 12.12 **10:32** Lu 12.8 naŋga, Ro 10.9-10 naŋga, Sk 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38 naŋga, Lu 9.26 naŋga, 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lu 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Sng 41.9 naŋga, 55.13 **10:37** Lo 33.9 naŋga, Lu 14.26

yandiyindu vata maṅambiriman. Kru nuṅandi kru ñiṅi naṅga navundi ñiṅiṅ mavindamata, yaṅ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maṅambiriman. <sup>38</sup> Naṅga kru, nuṅandi ahuandi maña pimi kavuta yi naṅga maṅgindirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maṅambiriman.\* <sup>39</sup> Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi vamba ambirimandi hama, siṅgundirimandi. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama, kimuta ndahara sihaṅgiyimandi, vami.

*Kru ṅguramirimandi hama muhimimuhim miṅimandi  
(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru nariṅirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yaṅirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Ara kru yaṅirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, Gotirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Got yaṅ simbihi payimin. <sup>41</sup> Hara, kru mumuṅga ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavarandi miṅgaṅ ṅguramirim vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaṅ nuṅandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavarandu haṅiṅ miṅandu maña muhimimuhim avivi miṅimandi. Naṅga, kru mumuṅga ambirimandi. Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi miṅgaṅ ṅguramirim vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaṅ nuṅandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi miṅga muhimimuhim avivi miṅandi maña, miṅimandi. <sup>42</sup> Kru mumuṅga ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasara ñiṅgiṅindu ñimbi maniman muvatiṅ ṅguramirim vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuṅ ṅguramirimandi. Harim yi nariṅ kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu avihimimuhim ha manziṅgundirimandi, miṅimandi, vami.

## **Jisas nin ndimbanzikwi**

### **11**

*(Sapta 11.1—16.20)*

*Jon nuṅandi simbirasaraṅ simbihi Jisas kiyimiyi umu  
(Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuṅandi simbirasara 12 vatiṅ ambaramata mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka kandihanaṅ kindanṅinda krunavundiṅ ambaramarama, nuriṅ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jon kru ñamba vana andihi tamandu upiyi kita, Kraisi muhimimuhim simbira miṅamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuṅandi simbirasaraṅ ambami, Uta Jisasiṅ nimavamba kitihumara, <sup>3</sup> Jon ambi, Naṅinda vaha Got simbihi piri niṅi payimana, mana mumuṅgaṅ vaha taviṅimindaṅ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniṅ muhimimuhim vana indarira, naṅga ṅgara niṅiṅ ambavaramara. <sup>5</sup> Krunavundi tamuṅga ñumi haṅiṅ tihirañayu. Tanda ñamba haṅiṅ kindavarayu. Kandi lepra naṅga haṅiṅ ñaṅira

**10:38** Mt 16.24 naṅga, Mk 8.34 naṅga, Lu 9.23 \* **10:38** Krunavundi muvundumuvundu naṅga simbirasara saṅiṅiṅ ñamba vana andihu Rom hati ahuandiṅi taṅgiraramarasimu. Kamata kru kwimirimandi varasimu hama, nuṅambi nda ahuhirivi ha kavuta taṅgiraramarama upiyi urasimi. Jisas ahuandi kavuhavundu tih kuyu ṅguta ambami kaniṅandihin krunavundiṅ pimi kavuta kimuhimurim mambijumara vata ambami. **10:39** Mt 16.25 naṅga, Mk 8.35 naṅga, Lu 9.24 naṅga, 17.33 naṅga, Jo 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37 naṅga, Lu 9.48 naṅga, 10.16 naṅga, Jo 13.20 **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10 naṅga, 2 Kin 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6 naṅga, 25.40 naṅga, Mk 9.41 naṅga, Hi 6.10 **11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1

yivurahayu. Kinzihi ñamba hañiniñ kuyu indariyu. Nanga kru kimuhimu hañiniñ anga yahamirayu. Kamatihuhu krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ ndahara kuyu avi indariyu.\* 6 Nanga kru yan ngitu nurinandi indarimanğaramanğara vana ha mamingata yivirimandi hañiniñ, kinzihinzitimu, vami. 7 Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ indarita umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiñ Jonirim ambami, Nari kru maniman upivu undara ha, wini pata kukimaka miña ñinjuñinju ndihi ngirim manundara. 8 Nanga, nu kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi hañiniñ tamata kiyihi ngirim manundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi ninin tamata kindu hañiniñ aru miku ndu taviyi kindu. 9 Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandihaniñ ngirim manundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara mumingañ ngirim undara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara kandihama, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara sihananğañ tarativiramanğarahi. 10 Gotindu anğwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got ñinji nuñandiñ ambi, Nğana. Yi kru mumingañ simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni miñata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi miñasirivirimandi. Kamati na sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. 11 Nariñ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi miñanğiruhiru hama kru pirivisayi yivurahamu hañiniñ tarativirandi. Hara kru ñimbi manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi hama, Jonin tarativirimanğarimandi. 12 Jon kukuyi miñanğiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavarami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru sanğandu tikatika nanga hañiniñ, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindañ vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita sanğa kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kindu hañiniñ pimi aru ngundu.\* 13 Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñ, nanga tikatika kuyundu anğwimiki niñandiñhin, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuhu Jon kuhirami. 14 Harim nari kuyu kaniñandihin indarimindañ vatanğata indarimara. Gotindu anğwimikiyi ambami, Elaija payimandi, vamba ambami. Kanandihin Jonirim ambami. 15 Kru kinzihi nanga hama, kuyu niñandihin miñatamamanğarata indarim. 16 Krunavundi tihundu niñiniñindu vana hañiniñirim ambavaririm, tih kuyu pamatavu ambiriman. Nuri ñinji maña tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata ñinji muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, 17 Ara piki timihiruhariñ nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri yivurin, hara nariñ mavindihi manirihara, vamba ambandu, vami. 18 Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Jon pata kandiñandi mañata wain manğuvirandi, nanga ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu nanga kiyi, vamba ambandu. 19 Hara Krundu Nini hama pata, ñata kuvirandi. Kamatihi ambandu, Niñgamara, kru nima ñaña sambi ñata wain sambi kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu, nanga kru ñamba vanavana andindu muvirandu nimbaha, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi Gotindu indarimit avi kaniñiniñ miñahandata simbira miñandu. Kamatihi krunavundi muvira nurinandi simbiravu taya ngandu. Kamatihi Gotindu

\* **11:5** Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami. Got Israel hatin nguramirimandi, vami. Kuyu kaniñandihin, Aisaia 35.1-7yi nanga, 61.1-4yi kiyi. **11:6** Mt 13.57 nanga, 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lu 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1 nanga, Mk 1.2 nanga, Jo 3.28 **11:12** Lu 16.16 \* **11:12** Grik kuyuyi kaniñiniñirim manğambamanğarami. Kru muvira nurinandi indarimitiyi, tihu ambandu. Jisas ambami. Kru yanirim idarimanğarandu hañiniñ ambitin, Rom hati nanga kurihata nurin pinguvarimandiyu. Kamata Gotindu kwimbi miñasirivitu muhimimuhim nuñandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañiniñ piri nifi yivurhimandi, vamba ambami, vandu. **11:14** Mal 4.5 nanga, Mt 17.10-13 nanga, Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14 nanga, Lu 7.35

indarimit avi ha mamañindindi, vami.

*Krunavundi mavi mañgimiruyu hañiniñ pimi kavirimandiyu  
(Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Pihu aruru muvirañi, Jisas muhimimuhim nzihi sambu sihirahira mavi mañgimirumu. Kamatihu kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pihu aruru kandihanu hatiñ Jisas ambahimumbirami. <sup>21</sup> Kamata ambami, Pihu aruru Korasin nanga Betsaida hati nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru muminga uta pihu Tair nanga Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ngandara maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ngata, nuri atinda ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñirim indariramata maviñgimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi minzita kiyihu. <sup>22</sup> Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundiñ ngatinguriman vata yihiramami hiviñi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nanga Saidon hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Ariñ Got tihuyahiti nuñandi pihuyi yawimindañ, vamba ambandara, maninganzikwi. Hara nari kimuhimu ñiniñindu upiyi mingurimandira. Yi nari nanga kita muhimimuhim nzihi sihirahin ngandara maña kru muminga uta Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyihi wisa. <sup>24</sup> Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundiñ ngatinguriman vata yihiramami hivi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami.

*Nari yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara  
(Luk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Kandihirivi hanu Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa nanga piri niñindu Aru minga. Yi nan kuyu avi ngwin, na muhimimuhim kandihaniniñ indarimit avi nanga mirimba nanga hañiniñirim sipiruramamana. Kamata kru nuriñambi tanguhu minguhi ñiñi maña kindu hañiniñ isihuramamana. <sup>26</sup> Kandi yava, nambi piritamata kandihatimana, vami. <sup>27</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumañi tamami. Kru muminga ndahara Ñiñi hamañ mañgandi. Niñuva nuñambi ngandi. Nanga, kru muminga Niñuvañ mañgandi. Niñi hama nuñambi ngandi. Nanga kru Niñuvañ isihuramahi ngandu hañiniñ ndaya Niñuvañ ngandu. <sup>28</sup> Kru simbira tikatika minata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihanañga yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara. <sup>29</sup> Nari yan ngandara. Yi yambi tanguhin minguhi, maviñamiñi kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi vana ngata, yandi kuyundu tiwiyi kiyimara. Ahuhirivi bulmakau arikitandu pingwiñi pingirimandiyu vata tamandu maña yandi tiwiyi kiyimara. <sup>30</sup> Ahuhirivi nariñandi pingwiñi tamin hañandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Nanga nariñ kavuhavu him ngundin ha pimi ma, vami.

## 12

*Avirikimumu Hiviñi simbirarim karikaritindu vanarim ambami  
(Mak 2.23-28 nanga, Luk 6.1-5)*

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18 nanga, Ese 26.1—28.26 nanga, Jol 3.4-8 nanga, Amo 1.9-10 nanga, Jna 3.6 nanga, Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** Stt 19.24-28 nanga, Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15 nanga, Lu 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18 nanga, Jo 1.18 nanga, 3.35 nanga, 10.15 nanga, 17.2 nanga, Fl 2.9 **11:28** Jer 31.25 **11:29** Jer 6.16 nanga, Sek 9.9 nanga, Jo 13.15 nanga, Fl 2.5 nanga, 1 Jo 2.6 **11:30** 1 Jo 5.3

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muyi, Jisas wit kiva itiniiti ni umi. Kamata nuhandi simbirasara hanjini avihathi, wit kiris hanjini minamina namu. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihu Farisi hanjini ngata Jisasi nimavamu, Ninga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara njini andiyu njandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi andihu avimandi, vamu.\* <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuri kimbini nimavami, Kuha Devit nuhandi hati nanga aviharim ngata andimi vana ha nari ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. <sup>4</sup> Devit Gotindu taviyi indihuta, mavatimba amuti ndu tak Gotindu tamingangimba ni kiyihi, Goti kirañguhu hanjini tamahu mambani kindi. Kandihanandihin minjata nuhandi hati nanga namu. Mavatimba kandiha kru sanjini manarasimu, Goti kirañguhu hanjini ndaya narasimu. Hara Devit nanga nuhandi hati namu. <sup>5</sup> Nanga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hanandihin ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi ndahara Goti kirañguhu taviyi Goti kirañguhu hanjini simbira minandu. Hara nuri kuñgi mangahandi. <sup>6</sup> Harim nariyi ambin, kru ni ni kiyi minga Goti kirañguhu tavi ha tarativiri. <sup>7</sup> Got ambami, nari yan sanjanga kirañgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara mujini sihingamara vata piritamamangarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kanandihindu kuyu sapa ha ngamangarandanti, kru pimi manimani njinijirim pimi manguhara. <sup>8</sup> Harim Krundu Niji hama nuhandi Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami.

*Jisas kru kuma kimuhimu mingan minjavindamami  
(Mak 3.1-6 nanga, Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kandi upi hanu mitata uta pihu muyi yivurahami. Kamata Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi nurinandiyi indihumi. <sup>10</sup> Kandihani kru muminga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu kimuhimu minga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasi nuhandi miku njini ndu kumangimba ni tamimandan vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi nanga hanjini Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi minjavindahari vaha, mana mambaha minjavindahari, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuri ambami, Narinandi kru muminga nuhandi sipsip minzaminza nandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbani minguti pingiriti, yahahi. <sup>12</sup> Hara kru sipsip maña him ma, sipsip kru tarativirangarandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi nanga hanjini minjavindahari, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu hama ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nuhandi titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu maña kiyimi. <sup>14</sup> Kandihamatihini ngata, Farisi hanjini Got nanga kuyundavaravara tavi ha mitata uta tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasi yivutatamitirin kwimirimandi

**12:1** Lo 23.25 nanga, Mk 2.23-28 nanga, Lu 6.1-5 **12:2** Kis 20.10 nanga, Mt 12.10 nanga, Lu 13.14 nanga, Jo 5.10 nanga, 7.23 \*

**12:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyuyi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi simbira minjamarim karikaritimi. Simbira minjamarim tikatika kuyu nuri karikaritimi muha, naña minditini yivutihiruramarama simbira. Anga Minjamina, 34.21yi ngamara. Farisi ambamu, Simbirasara nandi njini tamahubirata tikatika kuyu kanandihin minjata kavayuyi, vamu.

**12:3** Wkp 24.9 nanga, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Nam 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42 nanga, Lu 11.31-32

**12:7** Hos 6.6 nanga, Mt 9.13 **12:10** Lu 14.3 **12:11** Kis 23.4-5 nanga, Lo 22.4 nanga, Lu 14.5

**12:14** Mt 26.4 nanga, 27.1 nanga, Mk 3.6 nanga, Lu 6.11 nanga, Jo 7.1 nanga, 7.19 nanga, 11.53

vata kindimbuhiramu.\*

*Jisas Gotindu simbirakara sikwi miŋga*

<sup>15</sup> Farisi haŋiniŋ Jisasirim mindahirahu ŋgami. Harim kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambu kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sihindu umu. Kamatihu krunavundi kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sihananŋa miŋavindamami. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ karikarita ambami, Uta yambirim kru muŋiniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kandihamata vana andihi, Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami kuyu haŋandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, <sup>18</sup> Niŋandihin yandi simbirakara miŋga. Yi nuŋ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuŋ mavindamamaŋgarandin, naŋga yandi mavimbu nuŋambirim kinzihinziŋimangari. Yandi Maviŋiŋi nu naŋga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haŋiniŋ ambavarimandi. <sup>19</sup> Nu krunavundiŋ ukari saŋganzaŋgandindi mambihuravirimandi. Naŋga kindimakamakayi taŋguramata ambavarititi krunavundi maŋindarimandiyu. <sup>20</sup> Kuki tikatikama haŋandihin nu mamiharivirimandi. Naŋga umbi mandumaŋgarimandi ha mamihawimirimandi. Nu simbira miŋata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ŋamba vanavana haŋiniŋ tarativirimandi. <sup>21</sup> Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haŋiniŋ, nuŋirim indarimaŋgarata ariŋ ŋguramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

*Jisas Belsebul naŋga simbira miŋandi vamu*

*(Mak 3.20-30 naŋga, Luk 11.14-23 naŋga, 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Kandihirivi haŋi kru sundi ŋamba ariŋgumi miŋgan Jisas kiyimiyi miŋata payimu. Kru kandihama tamiŋga ŋumi naŋga kuyu maŋguyundavarandi miŋga. Kamatihu Jisas nuŋ miŋavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihiraŋami. <sup>23</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sihananŋa pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niŋuŋiŋgi vaha, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Hara, Farisi haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarita yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ŋambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayi sundi ŋamba piŋguvarandi, vamu.\* <sup>25</sup> Hara Jisas nurinandi indarimit hambu ŋgami. Harim nurin nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ŋiniŋ sihirata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihaniŋiŋ ŋambatihu. Pihu aru muyi hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ŋiniŋ tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihaniŋiŋ tikatika mandihu. <sup>26</sup> Kamata maŋa, Satan yahata Sataniŋ piŋguvariti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nurin karatamatamandu maŋgiyimandi. <sup>27</sup> Harim yaŋ Belsebul ŋguramahi sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandintingata, narinandi hatin ninindaya ŋguramahi sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu haŋinirim narinandi hati nariŋ ngatingurimandiyu. <sup>28</sup> Hara, yaŋ Gotindu Maviŋiŋi ŋguramahi sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ

\* **12:14** Farisi, kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamatama vanarim simbira maŋa vamba indarimarasimu. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi naŋga ŋiniŋ mamihavindamata simbira mamiharasimu. Hara Jisas kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miŋavindamarasimi. Kamatihi Farisindu mavimbu niŋambirim ŋambatirasimi. Harim nuŋ yivutatamimindaŋ vata kindimbuhiramu. Luk 13.14yi, naŋga Jon 5.16yi kita uta 18yi ŋgamara. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4 naŋga, Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4 naŋga, Mt 3.17 naŋga, 17.5 **12:22** Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34 naŋga, 10.25 naŋga, Mk 3.22 naŋga, Lu 11.15 \* **12:24** Belsebul ŋimbi ni Satanindu mu ŋimbi. **12:25** Mt 9.4 naŋga, Jo 2.25 naŋga, Sk 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44 naŋga, 7.14 naŋga, Lu 1.33 naŋga, 17.20-21 naŋga, Si 10.38 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.8



pinguvarandintingata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha pata ara nannga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. <sup>29</sup> Kru muminga kru tikatika mingandu taviyi pamata indihuta nujandi muhimimuhim minjahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika haman siki nannga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu taviyi muhimimuhim minjahi. <sup>30</sup> Kru yan mindu mandamandi hama, yan miku tamandi. Ara kru yan nguramata krunavundi mayivutihiruramandi hama, pinguvarahi sinunzingu undu. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim narin yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim namba vanavana andirimandiyu, nannga Gotin ambasuvirimandiyu haninin, Got kungi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñinjin ambasuvirimandi hamandu kungi, Got manguyivirimandi. <sup>32</sup> Kru muminga Krundu Ninjin kuyu namba ambirimandi. Hara namba vana kandihaninin Got kungi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñinjin kuyu namba ambirimandi hamandu namba vana hanandihin, tihu nannga mutihu ndahara Got kungi manguyivirimandi, vami.

*Ahu namba hanandihin kandi namba tamandi  
(Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hanandihin nujandi kandi handahara avindirimandi. Ara ah namba ha kandi nujandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara nana kandihambu ngangaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda namba, vamba ambandu. <sup>34</sup> Nari kru namba, tau namba ninin maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nujandi mavingukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi haninin ambavarandi. <sup>35</sup> Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi samb nujandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru namba hamandu indarimit namba samb nujandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim namba vana taya andindi. <sup>36</sup> Hara yi narin ambin, Got krunavundi ngatingurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu hanininirim indariramarama ngatingurimandi. <sup>37</sup> Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ngangaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na namba minga, na avi minga vamba ambirimandi, vami.

*Kru muvira Jisasin muhim nzih sihirasiharim kitihumu  
(Mak 8.11-12 nannga, Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nannga haninin nannga Farisi muvira Jisasin nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzih sihirinana ngim vata piri kirin, vamu. <sup>39</sup> Kamavahu Jisas narin kimb ambami, Nimati hiriviyindu krunavundi namba ninin. Harim Gotin ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzih ngimindañ vata añangarandu hara mangimandiyu, maninga. Muhim nzih sihirahi ngimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara Jona sihirami handaya ngimandiyu. <sup>40</sup> Jona asa arundu mavingumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Ninji hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi. \* <sup>41</sup> Krunavundiñ Got ngatinguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi, Ninive

**12:29** Ais 49.24 nannga, Lu 11.21-23 nannga, 1 Jo 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40 nannga, Lu 9.50 nannga, 11.23

**12:31** Mk 3.28-29 nannga, Lu 12.10 nannga, Si 7.51 nannga, 1 Ti 1.13 nannga, Hi 6.4-6 nannga, 10.26 nannga, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19 nannga, Lu 12.10 nannga, Jo 7.12 nannga, 7.52 nannga, 1 Ti 1.13

**12:33** Mt 7.16-20 nannga, Lu 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7 nannga, 15.18 nannga, 23.22 nannga, Lu 3.7 nannga, 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1 nannga, Mk 8.11 nannga, Lu 11.16 nannga, Jo 6.30 nannga, 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39**

Mt 16.4 nannga, Mk 8.12 nannga, Lu 11.29-32 \* **12:40** Jona 1.17yi ngamara. Kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara Jonandu angwimikiyi Jona uta pihu aru Ninive hati krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarahi, nujandi kuyu indarita mavingimirumirim ambavarami. Jona 3.5yi ngamara.

**12:41** Jna 3.5

hati krunavundi sihananga Gotindu tamiŋgañi ñamba vana andindurim taŋguramirimandiyu. Kamata nariŋandi tiwimiyi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi ŋganga maviŋgimirumu. Hara kru muminga nari ñiŋgiñi kiyi miŋga, Jonaŋ tarativiri. <sup>42</sup> Krunavundiŋ Got ŋgatiŋgurimandi tiwimiyi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu haŋambi ndahara Gotindu tamiŋgañi taŋguramirimandi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu niŋiniŋindu ñamba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku kandihamba, pirivisa niñindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nuŋandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru muminga niñi kiyi miŋga Solomonin tarativiramangari, vami.

*Sundi ñamba aŋga payimi*  
(Luk 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru mumingari mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi mangimandi. <sup>44</sup> Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin hañi aŋga uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ŋgiti ikirañata kanzi miŋyahuramintu saŋgiyimandi. <sup>45</sup> Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgipuramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri haŋiniŋ timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihani kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihama kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara tihu ñambatimangarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu niŋiniŋ siwimañanzihii yivurahimandi, vami.

*Nininin Jisas niŋum naŋga niŋuranava*  
(Mak 3.31-35 naŋga, Luk 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas krunavundiŋ kuyu ŋguhihi niŋum naŋga niŋuratakiña pata Jisas naŋga kuyundavarimindaŋ vata tapirañi kiyimu. <sup>47</sup> Kuyundavarahihi, kru muminga pata ambami, Namaka naŋga naratakiña nananga kuyundavarimindaŋ vata pata tapiravu nda kuyu, vami.\* <sup>48</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yamaka naŋga yaratakiña kandihaniŋinin nininin, vami. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ isihuramata ambami, Ngamara, niŋiniŋ ndihi yandi yamaka naŋga yaratakiña. <sup>50</sup> Krunavundi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hamandu vana taya miŋahandahandarim pirikindu haŋiniŋ ndaya, yandi yamaka, yarimandakiña naŋga yaratakiña, vami.

## 13

*Wit kiris ndu tihii kuyu*  
(Mak 4.1-9 naŋga, Luk 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi hañindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata tapirañi pindihata uta indu aru hañindu tiyiyi minzita kiyimi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambii nu kiyimi hañi payihu, kupik hañi yahuta minzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga indu tivi hambu taŋguvatamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nurin tihii kuyu sambii ambavarata, nimavami, Indarimara. Kru muminga

**12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10 naŋga, 2 Sto 9.1-12 naŋga, Mt 12.6      **12:43** Jop 1.7 naŋga, Lu 11.24 naŋga, 1 Pi 5.8      **12:45** Hi 6.4 naŋga, 2 Pi 2.20-22      **12:46** Mt 13.55 naŋga, Mk 3.31 naŋga, Jo 2.12 naŋga, Si 1.14      \* **12:47** Kru mirimba naŋga muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niŋandihin Matyu nuŋambi mayihimbivirami. Kru muminga kuyu Mak 3.32yi naŋga Luk 8.20yi kiyi haŋiniŋ ŋgata, kuyu siwimañara kiyim vata, kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niŋandihin sihindivura yihimbivirami, vandu.      **12:50** Jo 15.14 naŋga, Ro 8.29 naŋga, Ga 5.6 naŋga, 6.15 naŋga, Kl 3.11 naŋga, Hi 2.11      **13:2** Lu 5.1-3

wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman vata umi.\* <sup>4</sup> Kamata kiva hañi sisivata uhihi muvira kindimbatiyi mĩngaramahu kava pata ñamu. <sup>5</sup> Muvira piri timba naŋga virañi mĩngaramamu. Piri kandihañu simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba naŋga. Kamataharim wit kiris kandihañiniŋ piri kandihañu mĩngaramata sariwayi timiravaramu. <sup>6</sup> Hara kundur ha kavarahi piri humbañi mamĩngumi. Harim ina kirahimuhi sahata kimumbiramu. <sup>7</sup> Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ñĩngiñi mĩngaramamu. Kamatihu siki punzi naŋga hañiniŋ timirata wit hañiniŋ tariŋgumu. <sup>8</sup> Hara wit kiris muvira piri aviyi mĩngaramata timirata kandi tamamu. Muvira 100, muvira 60, muvira 30 tindi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kru kinzihi naŋga hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata indarim, vami.

*Jisas tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarami*  
(Mak 4.10-12 naŋga, Luk 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara pata nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Mumindihi krunavundiŋ tihi kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nariŋ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuŋandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha ŋgimandira. Hara krunavundi maŋgimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kru mumĩngandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim kiyimandi hañi nuŋ Got sihinda muvira ŋgurimandi. Kamati nuŋandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumĩngandu muhimimuhim maŋgiyimandi ha, muhimimuhim miŋahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got piŋguvarata mitirimandi. <sup>13</sup> Kanimata sapayirim nuriŋ tihi kuyu ŋgundin. Nuriŋandi tamĩngangiris ha tihirañandi, hara muhim maŋgimandiyu. Miŋatamandu hara, kuyu mu maŋindarimandiyu, kamatu nuriŋandi mirimba vu mandaruvihirimandi. <sup>14-15</sup> Krunavundi kanimata niŋiniŋirim ndihi Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu sambi ñimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu maŋgimandira. Muhiminda ŋgimindaŋ vata sambi ñimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara maŋgiyimandira. Krunavundi kandaŋiniŋindu mavi humba hambu tikatikatimi. Kamatihi nuriŋandi kinzihi hañiniŋ kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nuriŋandi tamĩngangirisi ha miŋayihindu. Kamataharim nuriŋandi tamĩnga ha muhim maŋgimandi. Kamati nuriŋandi kinzihi ha muhim kuyu maŋindariti, nuriŋandi mavi hmbavu kuyu sapa ha maŋgimandi. Kandihamata vana maŋandita, maviŋgimiruta yi kiniyi patu nuriŋ miŋavindamahin, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. <sup>16</sup> Nari kuyu indarindara, naŋga muhimimuhim ŋgandara. Harim nari kinzihinzitimara. <sup>17</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara naŋga kru tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniŋ sambi muhimimuhim tihu ŋgara niŋiniŋ ŋgimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋgamu. Naŋga kuyu indarindara niŋiniŋ indarimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋindarimu, vami.

*Wit kirisindu tihi kuyundu kuyu sapa*  
(Mak 4.13-20 naŋga, Luk 8.11-15)

\* **13:3** Matyundu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kutanŋuta kumanzipi timu tiŋgiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniŋandihin 13.3yi kita uta 52yi tihi kuyu sambi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambami. **13:12** Mt 25.29 naŋga, Mk 4.25 naŋga, Lu 8.18 naŋga, 19.26 **13:13** Lo 29.4 **13:14-15** Ais 6.9-10 naŋga, Mk 4.12 naŋga, Jo 12.40 naŋga, Si 28.26-27 naŋga, Hi 5.11 **13:16** Lu 10.23-24 naŋga, Jo 8.56 naŋga, Hi 11.13 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.10-12

<sup>18</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tih kuyu hañindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. <sup>19</sup> Wit kiris kwimbiyi mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuñandi sapavu manğandi. Kamatihu Satan nu kindiyi pata sarıwayınandi kuyu Got nuñandi mavingukuyi kurindi hañinın pıngıvarandı. <sup>20-21</sup> Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirıvu timba naña vırañi mingaramata sarıwayınandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sarıwayınandi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuñandi indarimanğaramanğara vana ha wit kiris kundur manıman maña, harım nuñandi indarimanğamanğara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru nuñandi indarimanğaramanğara vana hañandihinirim pimi nguhu, nuñandi indarimanğaramanğara vana ha mingata yivundi. <sup>22</sup> Ara wit kiris muvıra siki punzimbunzi ñıngiñi mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niñindu himirim timutimutindi, naña timbahiris sambı minatıhiruramaramarım indarindi. Kamatihu kandi vana hañinın Gotindu kuyu hañinın yivutarınguhi kandımandamandı. <sup>23</sup> Hara wit kiris piri aviyi mingaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita sapavu ngamanğarandı. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris, 100 kiris tindi kandi tamandı, vami.

#### *Tıpa ñamba kivayi timiravaramindu tih kuyu*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nurın tih kuyu muñandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru muminga nuñandi kivayi wit kiris avi hañinın kavarami maña. <sup>25</sup> Hara krunavundi karıhahuhu kru hamandu miku minga pata tıpa ñambandu kiris wit avi ñıngi hañi kavarama umi. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihu kiyıhandata wit hañinın aruta kandi tamirim andıhi ngahura tıpa ñamba hañinın ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihu simbirasara hañinın uta kiva niñuva hamañ nimavamba ambamu, Aru minga, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandi kiva niñi kavaramana vamba indarındarın. Hara mumındıhi tıpa ñamba nda naña timiri, vamba ambamu. <sup>28</sup> Kamavahu nurın ambami, Miku hirı muminga kandi musa ha andisimi, vamba ambami. Kamavahi ambamu, Nginanğata uta tıpa ñamba ha kumbiravarım, vamba ambamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahura nurın ambami, Kitiranğitiranğwısa. Tıpa ñamba hañinın kumbiravarambara wit avi hañinın naña kumbiravarıtıramandıhi. <sup>30</sup> Kamata mandita mitıra arıkita kihirihiri arutimu. Kamatu tahıratahıra tiwimi kru simbıra minımandıyu hañinınirim ambirıman, Tıpa ñamba hañinın wısa tahırindahıra kiti kahañgaha ahuyi kirahirarım tamamara. Kamata wit avi hañinın yivutıhiruramata huyımandavi yandıyi tamamamara, vamba ambami, vami.

#### *Mastet kirisindu tih kuyu*

*(Mak 4.30-32 naña, Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nurın tih kuyu muñandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha sahi mastetindu kiris maña. Kru muminga mastet kiris ha minata nuñandi kivayi sisivami. <sup>32</sup> Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi muviranğ taratıvirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihu kava pata nuñandi maka hañi ñıngi tihundu, vami.

*Yisindu t̄hi kuyu  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nuriŋ sihinda t̄hi kuyu muŋandi nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha yis maña. Navundi muŋambi wit sambi miŋata yis nanŋa tarayiwara ta mahi kihata siŋgi ha nanŋa kihirihiritindi, vami.

*Jisas t̄hi kuyuyi taya ambavarami  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihanaŋga kuyu krunavundiŋ ambavarami niŋiniŋ, t̄hi kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Miŋamamañi ndamata maŋambavarami. <sup>35</sup> Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara mumuŋgandu mikatimbayi Got nimavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hirivi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim sipiruta kindi ha yi t̄hi kuyuyi taya ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

*T̄ipa ñambandu t̄hi kuyundu kuyu sapa*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas krunavundiŋ mitata tavi humbañi indihuhi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nu kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumu, T̄ipa ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina ŋgahariŋ vaha, vamu. <sup>37</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu Ñiŋi. <sup>38</sup> Ara kiva ha piri niŋandihin. Ara wit kiris avi haŋiniŋ krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ. Ara t̄ipa ñamba haŋiniŋ, kaŋiniŋ krunavundi Satanindu. <sup>39</sup> Kru miku miŋga t̄ipa ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira tiwimi haŋandihin piri niŋandihindu imbihivi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira haŋiniŋ Gotindu kutikara. <sup>40</sup> Kru t̄ipa ñamba kumbirata kiramumu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiviyi andirimandiyu. <sup>41</sup> Krundu Ñiŋi hama nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ simbiti payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ñambatindi haŋiniŋ nanŋa, kru sihanaŋga ñamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ, piŋguvarimandiyu. <sup>42</sup> Kamata kavariŋ ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutuŋgi kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. <sup>43</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ, nuriŋandi Niŋuvandu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ina timirata siñandindi maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihi nanŋa hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata indarim, vami.

*T̄imbahiris tupi piri humbañi sipiruta kindindu t̄hi kuyu*

<sup>44</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivata sipirumu maña ŋandi. Kamati kru mumuŋga ŋgata sihinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzihiŋzita uta nuŋandi muhimimuhim ambahi mut miŋahu timbahiris ha miŋata uta kiva kandiha mut miŋami, vami.

*Wiriri avinziŋwi ŋandindu t̄hi kuyu*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihinda t̄hi kuyu muŋandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. <sup>46</sup> Kamata wiriri muŋandi ŋgahi avinziŋwisikwi t̄hi, uta ambahi muhimimuhim nuŋandiha mut miŋahu timbahiris ha miŋata uta wiriri avinziŋwi kandiha mut miŋami, vami.

*Kamahayindu t̄hi kuyu*

---

**13:35** Sng 78.2    **13:38** 1 Ko 3.9    **13:40** Mt 7.16 nanŋa, Jo 15.6    **13:41** Mt 24.31 nanŋa, 25.31-46 nanŋa, Mk 13.27    **13:42** Mt 8.12    **13:43** Dan 12.3 nanŋa, 1 Ko 15.42 nanŋa, 15.53 nanŋa, 15.58    **13:44** Ais 55.1 nanŋa, Mt 19.29 nanŋa, Lu 14.33 nanŋa, Fl 3.7-8 nanŋa, Sk 3.18  
**13:46** Snd 2.4 nanŋa, 3.14-15 nanŋa, 8.10 nanŋa, 8.19

<sup>47</sup> Jisas sihinda tih kuyu muṅandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kamahayi indu muyi kavarahu miṅguhi muhimimuhim asa miṅandu maña. <sup>48</sup> Kamahayi ha yavurihi piṅgirita pata tiṅgivu tamamu. Kamata minizita itihata asa avivi haṅiniṅ maki isi muyi tamata, asa ñamba haṅiniṅ kahuvaramu. <sup>49</sup> Piri niñindu imbihiviyi ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru ñamba ṅiniṅ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ṅiṅgi hañi kiyimandiyu haṅiniṅ miṅimandiyu. <sup>50</sup> Kamata kavarithu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutuṅgi aruyi kavarithu irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. <sup>51</sup> Kamavata Jisas simbirasara haṅiniṅ kitihuta nimavami, Kuyu sihanaṅga kaniṅiniṅindu kuyu sapa ṅandara vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ṅandariṅ, vamu. <sup>52</sup> Kamavahu nurin ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naṅga haṅiniṅ tikatika kuyu ṅandu. Kamataharim Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiṅdu kuyu sapa handahara ṅandu. Nuri tavi aru muṅandihinindu niṅuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nuṅandi avivi kuhandu naṅga kihi yavurita kindi haṅiniṅ, sihanaṅga miṅaramahi tapirañi pindihami, vami.

*Nasaret hati Jisasin kutivu tamamu*

*(Mak 6.1-6 naṅga, Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas tih kuyu kaniṅiniṅ ambavarata mituta pihu kandihama mitata nuṅandi pihuyi umi. Uta Got naṅga kuyundavaravara tavi nurinandiyi indihuta, krunavundiṅ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihanaṅga nuṅandi kuyu ha indarihu mavi yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru kanima indarimit avi naṅga muhim nzihi sihirandi vana niṅandihin paṅundu miṅami. <sup>55</sup> Ara ṅandariṅ, kru nima niṅuva tavi tihutih miṅga. Niṅum Maria, niṅuranava, Jems, Josep, Saimon naṅga Judas. <sup>56</sup> Naṅga niṅurimaṅgati sihanaṅga kihiri kirin. Kru kanima tikatika naṅga indarimit avi niṅandihin paṅundu miṅata kandi vana niṅiniṅ andi, vamu. <sup>57</sup> Kamavata nuṅirim kipuhiputimu. Kamatihura Jisas nurin nimavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara miṅga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi naṅga miṅga kindi. Hara nuṅandi pihu timbanzikwiyi naṅga nuṅandi taviyi nu ñimbi maniman miṅga kindi, vami. <sup>58</sup> Kamataharim niṅambirim maṅindarimaṅgarahu, pihu kandihamañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandiṅandi nzikwi manzihirami.

## 14

*Herot Jisasirim Jon kukuyi miṅaṅgihuru hama vaha vami*

*(Mak 6.14-29 naṅga, Luk 3.19-20 naṅga, 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi hañi Herot piriṅvise Galilindu gavamandu aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzihisihi andimi vana ha indarimi.\* <sup>2</sup> Jisasindu kuyuhinzi Herot indarita nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ nimavami, Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi miṅaṅgihuru hama ndimbanzikwi. Nu savayi kita aṅga yahamirami. Harim muhimimuhim nzihi sihirasihirandu tikatika nuṅandi kiyi, vami. <sup>3-4</sup> Kuha Herodiasin Herot urami, nu niṅura Filip nimburi. Kamatihi Jon Herotin nimavami, Navundi kaṅambiṅ urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Jonin Herot

**13:47** Mt 22.9-10    **13:49** Mt 13.42 naṅga, 25.32 naṅga, Lu 13.28    **13:53-54** Mt 2.23 naṅga, 7.28 naṅga, Mk 6.1 naṅga, Lu 4.16 naṅga, 4.22 naṅga, Jo 7.15    **13:55** Jo 6.42    **13:57** Mt 11.6 naṅga, Mk 6.3-4 naṅga, Lu 4.24 naṅga, Jo 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** Herot kanima, mu ñimbi nuṅandi Antipas, piriṅvise Galili karatamandi. Herot kandihama niṅuvandu ñimbi Herot. Niṅuva Herot Aru miku kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin kavumi. Matyu 2yi ṅimandira.    **14:3-4** Wkp 18.16 naṅga, 20.21 naṅga, Mt 11.2 naṅga, 21.26 naṅga, Lu 3.19-20 naṅga, 20.6

miṅahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himiñi kahañata ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamam. <sup>5</sup> Kamata Herot Joniṅ yivutatamiriman vata andimi. Hara krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara miṅga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piṅitumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamata muhiviyi kru muvira pata Herot naṅga niṅum nuṅ kavumi hivi haṅandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihu kandihivi hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiṅi haṅambi pata nuri kiyimu itihañi tuturamami. Kamatihu Herot tuturamami haṅandihinirim mavindamaṅgarami. <sup>7</sup> Kamata Herot tikatika kuyu kahañata nimavami, Kandisikwisikwi, yaṅ muhimirim nda kitwina ṅguriman, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñiṅi haṅambi niṅum, nuṅandi navundiṅ ambami. Kamatihu nuṅandi navundi haṅambi Herotiṅ ambami, Jon kukuyi miṅaṅgiruhuru hamandu mikumuṅgi ha maki muyi tamata kavuta pata yaṅ ṅgu, vami. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nuṅandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahañami haṅandihinirim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu haṅiniṅindu tamṅgaṅgimbañi sihumi ṅgavitinima vata, saṅganzaṅ ambahi navundi ñiṅi haṅambi ambami maña andimu. <sup>10</sup> Kru mumṅgaṅ simbihi kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta saṅganzara muhamaṅ ambahi Joniṅ piṅgwi pitimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata maki muyi miku ha tamata miṅata uta navundi ñiṅi haṅambiṅ ṅgumi. Kamatihu niṅum kiyimiyi miṅata umi. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihu Jonindu simbirasara haṅiniṅ pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasiṅ ambavaramu.

*Jisas 5,000 kruṅ ñaña ṅgumi*

*(Mak 6.31-44 naṅga, Luk 9.10-17 naṅga, Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas Joniṅ yivutatamatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi pihu ha mitata nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ naṅga kupik miṅata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura krunavundi sambu Jisas uyi vava kuyu indarita, pihu aru haṅiniṅ mitata, nuṅ puhirata piriyi umu. <sup>14</sup> Uta yivurahata ṅgahi krunavundi sambu kiyimu. Kamatihu ṅgahi mavindihi, nuriṅandi krunavundi kandi naṅga haṅiniṅ miṅavindamami. <sup>15</sup> Kamata kivitititihis simbirasara haṅiniṅ pata Jisasiṅ nimavamu, Niṅu kru maniman upivu, naṅga ina miṅguta kivitirim andi. Harim avinda krunavundiṅ simbina pihu makamaka uhuhu nuriṅambirim ñaña mut miṅamu, vamu. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuṅandi simbirasaraṅ ambami, Mumirim urimandiyu. Nariṅambinda ñaña ṅgutira ñamu, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi nuṅ ambamu, Ariṅandi ñaña niñi sambu maṅgiyi. Mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri naṅga asa arikita taya kiyi, vamu.\* <sup>18</sup> Kamavahu ambami, Ara mavatimba naṅga asa kandiha yi kini niñi miṅata payimara, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamatihu Jisas krunavundiṅ ambahi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihu mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri naṅga asa arikita haṅiniṅ miṅata, kimba nimbu kuta yahuta Gotiṅ kuyu avivi ṅgumi. Kamata miṅasihiraramata nuṅandi simbirasaraṅ ṅguhi krunavundiṅ tiṅgirumu. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihu sihanaṅga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu haṅiniṅ kiyihi, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma timutam, tanda arikinzipi tiṅgiruramatayi kundamu. <sup>21</sup> Kru

**14:10** Mt 17.12 naṅga, Mk 6.27 naṅga, Lu 9.9      **14:14** Mt 9.36 naṅga, Mk 6.34      \* **14:17** Mavatimba Juda hati musa miṅandu haṅiniṅ aru sikwi ma. Mavatimba ariṅandi skon vandu haṅim maña. Mavatimba kumanzipi tiṅgiruramata haṅiniṅ arikimbat taya ñahu.      **14:19** Mt 15.35-39 naṅga, Mk 8.6-10      **14:20** 2 Kin 4.44 naṅga, Mk 6.42-43 naṅga, Lu 9.17 naṅga, Jo 6.11-13

ñamu hañiniḡ 5,000 vat krundaya. Hara navundi naḡa ñiḡisimiḡ mayihitiḡirumu.

*Jisas indu himbañi kindavarami  
(Mak 6.45-52 naḡa, Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nuḡambi kita krunavundiḡ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi. Harim nuḡandi simbirasara hañiniḡ kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata ambami. <sup>23</sup> Kamata krunavundiḡ simbihi uhuhu nu nuḡambi apuvu Aru nima naḡa kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miḡgumi hiriviyi nu nuḡambi apu hambu kiyimi. <sup>24</sup> Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata kuku ha naḡa kupik ha tarayikirahi minza haḡu ndaya kiyimi. <sup>25</sup> Kamata kwisi pihirita siñandihi Jisas kuku himba hañi taḡguramata uta nuḡandi simbirasara hañiniḡ kiyimuyi yivurahami. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi nuḡ ḡgahu indu himba hañi payihi piḡituta nananḡarata ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba muḡandi, vamu. Kamavata piḡituta pati avanḡaramu. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihura sariwayiḡandi Jisas nuriḡ nimavami, Tikatikatika kiyimara. Nimbu yitih piḡimandumara, vami. <sup>28</sup> Kamavahi Pita yahata nuḡ kimbi nimavami, Aru miḡga, na tiḡgata, ambina yindahara kuku himbaniñi na kina hañi taḡguramata utini, vami. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara pañi, vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi taḡgutanaḡguramata Jisas kiyimiyi umi. <sup>30</sup> Hara ḡgahi wini ha tikatika sikwitihi piḡitumi. Kamata kuku hañi tihita miḡguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi nimavami, Aru miḡga, yaḡ ḡgurama, vami. <sup>31</sup> Kamavahi sariwayiḡandi Jisas kumandamata Pitaḡ miḡahandata nimavami, Yaḡirim indarimanḡaramanḡara vana nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindihi nandi indarimit arikita kiyi, vami. <sup>32</sup> Kamavata arikimbat kupik hañi yahuhu wini ha tihimitami. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru kupik himba hañi kiyimu hañiniḡ Jisasindu ñimbi tihuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiḡi, vamu.

*Kandi naḡa hañiniḡ Genesaret miḡavindamami  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas naḡa nuḡandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, piḡu Genesaret ariñi yivurahamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kandihaḡu hati Jisasiḡ ḡgata, nuḡ ḡgandu, harim sihanaḡa piḡu kandihaḡu ariñi kindu hañiniḡirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihanaḡa kandi naḡa hañiniḡ timbuta nu kiyimiyi payimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamata Jisasiḡim, mitina krunavundi kandi naḡa niḡiniḡ nandi mikwiri ñapiru hañi miḡasarata avindimu vata aḡanḡaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihanaḡa kandihamatimu hañiniḡ, avindimu.

## 15

*Gotindu tikatika kuyu aḡiḡitakiñandu kuyu tarativirahi  
(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi haḡu Farisi naḡa tikatika kuyundu mirimba naḡa hañiniḡ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiyi umu. Kamata nuḡ nimavamba kitihumu, <sup>2</sup> Mumindihi nandi simbirasara niḡiniḡ ariḡandi aḡiḡitakiñandu tikatika kuyu ariḡ ḡgumu niḡiniḡ miḡata kavarandu.

**14:23** Lu 6.12 naḡa, 9.28    **14:26** Lu 24.37    **14:29** Jo 21.7    **14:31** Mt 8.26    **14:33** Sng 2.7 naḡa, Mk 4.39 naḡa, Lu 4.41 naḡa, Jo 6.69 naḡa, Ro 1.4    **14:36** Mt 9.20-21 naḡa, Mk 5.27-28 naḡa, Lu 8.44    **15:2** Mk 7.5 naḡa, Lu 11.38



Ñirim, kuma ñimburitara mañandu, vamu.\* <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurin kimbi nimavami, Mumindihi narinandi vana taya minahandata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu minata kavarandara. <sup>4</sup> Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiyi taya kita nurinandi kuyu taya minahanda. Nanga, kru ninum ninuvan mikatihirimandi hama kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Hara nari nimavamba ambandara, Kru muminga ninum ninuvan nguramaramandu timbahiris hanandihin ndaya kiti, yahata ninum ninuvan ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotin ngurim yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>6</sup> Kru kandihama ninum ninuvandu tiwiyi mangiyimandi. Hara nari ambandara, Kru ninum ninuvan timbahiris manguta avi vana andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamata vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu hanandihin tanguhara mingundi. Kamata narinandi naningitakiñandu vana taya tihuyahandara. <sup>7</sup> Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ninin. Gotindu kuyu minata ambavaravara Aisaia narinandi vanarim ambami, Got ambi, <sup>8</sup> Krunavundi yandi ñimbi nurinandi mikatimba yi tihuyahandu. Hara nurinandi mavinguku nanga indarimit haninin yambirim kutani nzikwi kindi. <sup>9</sup> Krundu tikatika kuyu ambavarata, Ninandihin Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi ñimbi san nanga tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

*Gotindu tamingani ñinindirim ambami  
(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas krunavundin uraramahi payihu nimavamba ambami, Kuyu ni ambitin indarimanagarata mirimbañi tamamara. <sup>11</sup> Muhimimuhim mika humbañi indihundi haninin andihi Gotindu tamingani kru ñin mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu mikatimba ni ambavarandi hanandihin andihi, Gotindu tamingani kru ñinindindi, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahi kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara haninin pata nuñ nimavamu, Farisi ndaninin kuyu kandini indarihu nurinandi mavi ndambu avimandiha nganada, vamu. <sup>13</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurin nimavami, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama kiva nanga minga. Harim muhimimuhim nu mangurimi haninin kundur haninin nanga kumbiravarimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kanininirim kandi vata manambamara. Nuri taminga ñumi ninin maña. Taminga ñumi minga yahata taminga ñumi muhaman kwimbi isihuramiriman vata arikimbat kumbañi minguhu, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahi Pita Jisasi kitihuta nimavami, Krunavundin muhimimuhim andihi Gotindu tamingani ñinindindu vamba tih kuyu ambavarana hanindu kuyu sapa arin ambavarina indarihariñ vaha, vami. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Narindahara kwini kwinitira wisa vaha tih. <sup>17</sup> Nari ngandara. Muhimimuhim mika humbañi indihundi ha mavi humbañi mingundi. Kamatihi mavi ninandihin sihusihu taviyi pingvarahi undi. <sup>18</sup> Hara kuyu mika ninandihin ambavarandi hanandihin mavinguku nimbundu yivurhandi. Kandi vana hanandihin andihi Gotindu tamingani kru ñinindindi. <sup>19</sup> Yi krundu mavingukuyindu muhimimuhim ñamba vana nimata

\* **15:2** Simbirasara hanininindu kuma haninin ñinindimbantikwi mandihira ñamu. Ninin nanga himinda Gotindu tamingani minata, nurinambi ninin nangandituma vata Juda hati pinitundu. Kamataharim kuyu tikatika mu, kuma ñimburita Gotindu tamingani sihinda ñanranditara ñañandu nandi kindi. **15:4** Kis 20.12 nanga, 21.17 nanga, Wkp 20.9 nanga, Lo 5.16 **15:8** Ese 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kl 2.18-22 nanga, Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34 nanga, Si 10.15 nanga, Ro 14.14 nanga, 14.17 nanga, 1 Ti 4.4 nanga, Ta 1.15 **15:13** Jo 15.2 nanga, 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16 nanga, Mal 2.8 nanga, Mt 23.16 nanga, Lu 6.39 nanga, Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34 nanga, Je 3.6 **15:19** Stt 8.21 nanga, Snd 6.14 nanga, Jer 17.9 nanga, Mt 12.34 nanga, Mk 7.21

niñiniñ yivurahandirim ambin. Indarimit ñamba. Kruñ yivutatamahi kimuhimu vana. Navundi kru maniman nañga kru navundi maniman miñaviñgiriviñgiri vana. Navundi kru nañga hañiniñ, nañga kru navundi nañga hañiniñ piñingaraha vana. Kipa miñamiña vana. Ngatiñgirutiñgiri tiwimiñi kuyusiñhiriñguyu ambavaravara vana, nañga muñiniñ ñamba tañgutangu vana. <sup>20</sup> Kandi vana niñiniñ andiñi, Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñindindi. Hara kru kuma ñimburiñmati ñandi hañandiñin andiñi Gotindu tamiñgañi kru ñiñi mandindi, vami.

*Kenanindu navundi Jisasiriñ indarimañgarami  
(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas piñu Genesaret mitata, piñu aru Tair nañga Saidonindu vu umi. <sup>22</sup> Kamatiñi Kenanindu krunzapayindu navundi uta kandambu kindi ñambi pata kuyu kimbañi Jisasiñ nimavami, Aru miñga, na Devit Niñuññgi yañ siñga. Yandi navundi ñiñi niñambiñ sundi ñamba ariñguta piñingarandi, vami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuñ kuyu kimbi mu ndahara mañambami. Kamatiñira navundi hañambi tuiñrata siñindi payiñi Jisasiñdu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Navundi niñambi siñindi niñbu avañgarata sirindamata payitiñi simbiña aña umi, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yañ simbiñi Israel hatiñ ndaya, sipsip siñgundindu maña hañiniñ ñguramiriñ payimiñ, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahira navundi hañambi pata Jisas kiyimi hañi tandamikwimikwita, nañgwindarata piñinimbu tiñirata nimavami, Aru miñga, yañ ñgurama, vami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Niñindu ñaña ni miñata upiriñim kavariñiriñ utima, vami.\* <sup>27</sup> Kamavahira navundi hañambi nimavami, Aru miñga, kandi ambana. Hara ñiñi hañiniñ ñahu, ñaña miñi niñuvandu pina tiwivu miñgaramandi hañiniñ upiri ñandu, vami. <sup>28</sup> Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita navundi hañambiriñ nimavami, Navundi na, nandi indarimañgaramañgara vana ha aru sikwi. Hariñ indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambindu ñiñi hañambi kandiñirivi hañi sikwitaya avindiñi.

*Jisas kandi nañga hañiniñ sambu miñavindamami*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas piñu kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku tiñiyindiñi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta miñzimi. <sup>30</sup> Kamatiñi krunavundi sambu nu kiyimiñi payimu. Kamata tanda ñamba, tamiñga ñumi, punzi kimikimi, mañguyundavaravara hañiniñ, nañga muhimimuhim kandi nañga hañiniñ sambu timbuta pata nuñandi tandanzapa hañi tamamu. Kamatiñu nuriñ miñavindamahi, avindiñu. <sup>31</sup> Kamatiñi krunavundi ñgahu mañguyundavarandu hañiniñ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi hañiniñ avindiñu, tanda ñamba hañiniñ kindavarahu, tamiñga ñumi hañiniñ tiñirañamu. Kamatiñi indariñitiñi Israelindu Gotindu niñbi tiñuyahamu.

*Jisas 4,000 kruñ ñaña ñgumi  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

---

<sup>15:24</sup> Mt 10.5-6 nañga, Si 3.25-26 nañga, Ro 15.8 \* <sup>15:26</sup> Jisas navundi hañambiñ tañgutini miñgum vata mañandiñi. Maniñga. Hara kuyu avi ni Israel hati kiyuyi wisa umi, kamati siñindiñura muñiniñ indarimu vata piriñ tamami. Kamatahariñ Jisas tiñi kuyu kaniñandiñin gumi. Niñisiriñami hañiniñ Israel hati maña, upiri hañiniñ krunzapa muñiniñ maña. Hara Jisas navundi hañambindu indarimañgaramañgara vana ha ñgata nuñ ñguramami. <sup>15:28</sup> Mt 8.10 nañga, 8.13 <sup>15:31</sup> Mk 7.37

<sup>32</sup> Jisas nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ uraramahi payihu nimavami, Krunavundi niḡiniḡirim yaḡ mavindi. Ara naḡga ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niḡi ḡaḡa nuriḡandi maḡḡiyi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Tamiḡganzihihitinda kwimbiiyi miḡgata yivituma, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ Jisasiḡ nimavamu, Nimbiraḡi kru maḡḡiyi. Harim ara mavatimba sambii paḡundu miḡata krunzivi kaniḡiniḡ ḡgutiriḡ ḡirimandiyu, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriḡ kitihuta nimavami, Nariḡandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ariḡandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡgiruramata kiyi, naḡga asa sambii sikwi maḡḡiyi, vamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiḡ ambahi piḡiyi kambamizimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatiḡu mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡgiruramata haḡiniḡ naḡga asa haḡiniḡ miḡami. Kamata Gotiḡ kuyu avivi ḡguta miḡasihiraramata nuḡandi simbirasaraḡ ḡgumi. Kamatiḡi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ krunavundiḡ ḡgumu. <sup>37</sup> Kamatiḡu sihanaga ḡahu kipiḡimi. Kamata ḡata mitamu haḡiniḡ yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiḡgiruramatayi kundamu. <sup>38</sup> Kru minzita ḡamu haḡiniḡ kruḡ ndaya yihitiḡiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi naḡga ḡiḡi sirambiḡ mayihitiḡirumu. <sup>39</sup> Kamata Jisas krunavundiḡ simbihi uhu, kupik miḡata Magadanindu vu umi.

## 16

*Jisasiḡ muḡim nzihii sihirina ḡḡim vamu*  
(Mak 8.11-13 naḡga, Luk 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Farisi naḡga Sadyusi Jisasiḡim anditi ḡḡim vata pata nuḡ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miḡandanatiḡgata muḡim nzihii sihirina nandi kuma munzi ḡḡim, vamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamavahura nuriḡ kimbii nimavami, Kivitiḡi ambandara, Ihumbisa nimbu ḡaḡḡwindi. Harim aviḡḡivi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. <sup>3</sup> Kivisiḡu ambandara, Kukumuwava ndaḡguta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku naḡga wini payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandi, ihumbisa nimbu muḡimimuhim nzihii yivurahandi haḡiniḡ ḡgamaḡarandara. Hara muḡimimuhim nzihii tiḡḡirivi yivurahandi niḡiniḡ maḡgamaḡarandara. <sup>4</sup> Krunavundi tiḡundu niḡiniḡ ḡamba ḡiniḡ nzikwi, harim Gotiḡ ndaya maviḡi mandamandu. Kamatiḡi imutamut muḡim nzihii ḡḡimindaḡ vata tuviraḡdu, hara muḡim nzihii muyipu ndahara maḡḡimandiyu. Muḡim nzihii miḡḡiyamiḡḡiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miḡata ambavaravara Jonandu handaya ḡḡimandiyu, vami. Kamavata Jisas nuriḡ mitata umi.

*Farisi naḡga Sadyusindu yisindu tihi kuyu*  
(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas naḡga nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ kwiniḡwiniḡa mavatimba miḡata maḡumu. <sup>6</sup> Kamatiḡu Jisas nuriḡ ambami, Nari Farisi naḡga Sadyusindu yisiriḡ tamiḡga naḡga kindamara, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi nuḡandi simbirasara haḡiniḡ nuriḡambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu, Mavatiḡa mambaha mamiḡata payihariḡ yisiriḡ ambi, vamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriḡ ambami, Kru indariḡamaḡara vana suksimbiri naḡga nari. Mumindihi nari ariḡandi mavatimba maḡḡiyi, vamba ambara. <sup>9</sup> Nari indarimitata mambaha ḡgara. Mavatiḡa kumanzipi

timu tiŋgiruramata 5,000 kru ñahu, pamata tiwatiwayi kundamara. <sup>10</sup> Naŋga nari mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata 4,000 kru ñamu. Kamatihu tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. <sup>11</sup> Nari mumindihi indarimitata maŋgara. Nariŋ yi mavatimbarim indarimitata kuyu maŋgwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata ambin, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba naŋga kirandu haŋandihinirim maŋambavari. Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu kuyurim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata ambi, vamu.

*Pita Jisasin ambami na nuhaya vami*  
(Mak 8.27-30 naŋga, Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas pihu aru Sisariafilipai vurim umi. Uta kandiŋiwimi haŋi nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundu Ñiŋi, vamba ambandu, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira nambirim Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgihuru hama vandu. Muvira nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu, mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu muvat miŋga vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariŋambi, yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahi Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. Na Got sihaŋgiyihiyi hamandu Ñiŋi, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ñaniŋ, na kinzihinziti. Kandi kuyu niŋandihin naŋ piri niŋindu kru muminga maŋambaramami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋ kuyu kandiŋi ambarami. <sup>18</sup> Kamataharim naŋ ambiriman, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananga yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ timba himba kandihaŋi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika, krunavundi yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ taŋguti mamiŋgumandiyu.\* <sup>19</sup> Yi naŋ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kindinari pihirivihiri siki haŋiniŋ ŋguriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niŋi kahaŋirimananga Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahaŋirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niŋi kuyivirimananga Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karikarita ambami, Nari krunavundiŋ nimavamba maŋambamara, Jisas krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami, vamba maŋambamara, vami.

## **Jisas ambami andindin maña andimara vami**

(Sapta 16.21—20.34)

*Jisas kimuta aŋga yahamiriman vami*  
(Mak 8.31—9.1 naŋga, Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kandihivi haŋinda kita Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yaŋ Israelindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋindu kumaŋi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kaŋinda sambu kavitin, yaŋ yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikiŋgivi kita kwiri haŋi aŋga yahamiriman, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasin timbuta tivi hambu uta nuŋ ambahimuta ambami,

**16:10** Mt 15.34-38    **16:14** Mt 14.1-2 naŋga, Mk 6.14-15 naŋga, Lu 9.7-8    **16:16** Jo 6.68-69 naŋga, Hi 1.2 naŋga, 1.5 naŋga, 1 Jo 4.15    **16:17** Mt 17.5 naŋga, 1 Ko 2.10 naŋga, Ga 1.15-16 naŋga, Ef 2.8    **16:18** Jo 1.42 naŋga, Ef 2.20 naŋga, Sk 21.14    \* **16:18** Grik kuyuyi, ñimbi Pita niŋandihin, timba, vava kuyu maña ŋandi.    **16:19** Mt 18.18 naŋga, Jo 20.23    **16:20** Mt 17.9 naŋga, Mk 9.9

Aru miŋga, maninŋanzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana ha mayivurahiri mandi, vami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitan ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihirim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miŋata maŋandina. Na krundu indarimit miŋata andinandihini, vami. <sup>24</sup> Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kru muminŋa yi nanga payiman vatanŋata, nuŋambi tanŋuti miŋgum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maŋa nu ndahara kavum. <sup>25</sup> Kru muminŋa kandihamata vana maŋandita nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihirinimindaya timutimutirimandi hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru muminŋa yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihaŋgiyimandi. <sup>26</sup> Kru muminŋa piri niŋindu muhimimuhim miŋimandi. Hara nuŋambi siŋgunditi muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ sihanaŋa nuŋ maŋguramirimandiyu. Nanga nuŋandi kwirandi haŋandihin muhimimuhim kandihaŋi mut mamini mandi. <sup>27</sup> Krundu Niŋi miŋga nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ nanga niŋuvandu siŋa aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihipi haŋi krunavundi sihanaŋa muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ ngaharamarama nuriŋ muhimimuhim ngurimandi. Avi vana andindu haŋiniŋ avi him ngurimandi. Namba vana andindu haŋiniŋ namba him ngurimandi. <sup>28</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru tanŋuramata kuyu niŋindu muvira maŋgwimitutu, Krundu Niŋi miŋganŋ ngitu aru miku miŋga maŋa payimandi, vami.

## 17

### *Jisasindu kwirandi muvita yivurahami (Mak 9.2-13 nanga, Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, nanga niŋura Joniŋ Jisas timbuta apu kibandikatikayi yahuta nuriŋambi kiyimu. <sup>2</sup> Kamata tihiraramata kiyihuhu Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita yivurahi, nuŋandi kipumika ha ina timirimaŋandimi. Kamatihi nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniŋ suŋindita siŋa maŋa yivurahami. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ ngahu Moses nanga Elaija yivurahata Jisas nanga kuyundavaramu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi Pita kandihamata ngata Jisasiŋ ambami, Aru miŋga, niŋi kitiriŋ avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim, nanga mu Elaijarim, vami. <sup>5</sup> Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siŋanzikwisikwi ŋandi nuriŋ kaviramami. Kamatihi ihumukiri humba kandihaŋi kuyu samur muŋandihin ambami, Niŋi niŋandihin yandi, niŋambirim mavindamamaŋgarata, niŋambirim kinzihinziŋini. Kamataharim nuŋandi kuyu indarimara, vami. <sup>6</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋ piŋitihi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika piri vu tamahu miŋgumi. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arihaŋi pata nuriŋ miŋahandatanda ambami, Piŋimanduta yahamiramara, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru arikimbatinŋ maŋgamu. Jisasiŋ ndaya ngamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamata apu ha mitata miŋgumiŋgu Jisas nuriŋ tikatika kuyu nguta ambami, Ngara vana niŋandihin kru muminŋanŋ

**16:24** Mt 10.38 nanga, Lu 14.27 nanga, Si 14.22 nanga, 2 Ti 3.12    **16:25** Mt 10.39 nanga, Lu 17.33 nanga, Jo 12.25    **16:26** Sng 49.7-8 nanga, Mt 4.8-9    **16:27** Sng 62.12 nanga, Snd 24.12 nanga, Sek 14.5 nanga, Mt 25.31 nanga, 26.64 nanga, Mk 8.38 nanga, Lu 9.26 nanga, Ro 2.6 nanga, 1 Pi 1.17 nanga, Sk 22.12    **16:28** Mk 9.1 nanga, Lu 9.27    **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **17:5** Stt 22.2 nanga, Lo 18.15 nanga, Sng 2.7 nanga, Ais 42.1 nanga, Mt 3.17 nanga, 12.18 nanga, Mk 1.11 nanga, Lu 3.22    **17:9** Mt 8.4 nanga, 9.30 nanga, 12.16 nanga, 16.20

manjambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Ñiñi hama sava humbañi kita anja yahamiram, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Jisasinj kitihuta ambamu, Mumindihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanja hañiniñ ambandu, Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba ambandu, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbibi ambami, Ambandu kuyu hañandihin kandi. Elaija wisa pata muhimimuhim miñasirivirimandi. <sup>12</sup> Hara yi nariñ ambin, Elaija payihira kru nuñ magñamañgarandu. Kamataharim nuriñandi indarimitiyi Elaijan ñamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaña vanayi Krundu Ñiñi hamañ ñamba tañgurimandiyu, vami. <sup>13</sup> Jisas kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambamu, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hamarim ambi, vamu.

*Jisas ñiñi muñandi sundi ñamba piñguvarami*  
(Mak 9.14-29 nanja, Luk 9.37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nanja nuñandi simbirasara arikikwirivat uta krunavundi sambi kiyimu hañi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru muminga pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tandamikwimikwita ambami, <sup>15</sup> Aru minga, ñiñi yandi niñandihin kwiniñkwiniñi nuñandi kwirandi ni ñambatindi. Kamata sambi ñimbiri ahutunjiyi mingundi, nanja kukuyi ndahara mingundi. Harim ñiñi yandi ni sihinga. <sup>16</sup> Nandi simbirasara niñiniñ kiyuyi miñata payihin andihura avimandi, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimbibi ambami, Krunavundi tihundu nari, nariñandi indarimañgaramanagara ha tikatikama. Nanja nariñandi indarimit nanja andindara vana hañiniñ avima. Pamata ñimbiri nari nanja kiñingini nariñandi pimi kaviriman. Ñiñi kandiha niñi miñata pañi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba hañandihin ambahimuhisariwayiñandi sundi ñamba ha ñiñi hañandihin tihimitahi sikwi avindimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata muñimbiri nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ Jisasinj nuñambi kiyihihi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihisara sundi ñamba kandihañandihin piñguvarimindañ vata andihariñ maningandimi, vamu. <sup>20-21</sup> Kamavahu nuriñ ambami, Nariñandi indarimañgaramanagara vana ha suksimbiri sikwi, harim mambiñguvarahara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, nariñandi indarimañgaramanagara vana ha sahi mastet kiris maña kitindahara sundi ñamba ha piñguvarahara. Hara nariñandi indarimañgaramanagara vana ha sahi mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativirandi. Harim sundi ñamba mambiñguvarahara. Nari apu niñandihiniñim yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Nariñandi indarimañgaramanagara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami.\*

*Jisas kimuta yahamiriman vamba sihinda muñimbiri ambami*  
(Mak 9.30-32 nanja, Luk 9.43-45)

<sup>22-23</sup> Jisas nanja nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ piriñisa Galili tihiruta nuriñ nimavamba ambami, Krundu Ñiñi miñgan krundu kumañgimbañi tamata, nuñ yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita kwiri hañi anja yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriñandi maviha pimitimañgarami.

*Kirañinguhu taviyirim timbahiris ngumi*

<sup>24</sup> Kamata Jisas nanja nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ uta pihu aru

**17:10** Mal 4.5    **17:12** Mt 11.14    **17:13** Lu 1.17    **17:17** Lo 32.5 nanja, 32.20 nanja, Jo 14.9

**17:19** Mt 10.1    **17:20-21** Mt 21.21 nanja, Mk 11.23 nanja, Lu 17.6 nanja, 1 Ko 12.9 nanja,

13.2 \* **17:20-21** Kru indarimit avi nanja muvira ambandu. Kuyu mu ndahara kaniñi kiyi. Jisas ambami, Got nanja kuyundavaravara vana nanja itihamaña vana andimara. Kandihamata vana andita sundi ñamba kandihamata ha piñguvarahara. Mu kwimbi mangiyi, vamba ambami, vandu.

**17:22-23** Mt 16.21    **17:24** Kis 30.13 nanja, 38.26

Kaperneam yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihu Gotiŋ kirañinguhu tavi hañindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu hañiniŋ payimu. Pata Pitaŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Nariŋandi ahusiki ndama Gotiŋ kirañinguhu tavi niŋandihin miŋasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋguhi vaha, vamu. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋguhi, vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita taviyi indihuta maŋguyundavarahihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niñindu aru miku hañiniŋ muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris miŋandu. Kandihaniniŋ timbahiris ninindu taya miŋandu. Nuriŋandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi Pita yahata ambami, Kru muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋandi krunzapandu timbahiris maminiŋandu. <sup>27</sup> Hara kamatiŋ ariŋ ambituma. Kamataharim uta indu ndaŋi atiŋgi kavara. Kamata asa kimaŋgima piŋgirimana haŋandihin nuŋandi mika ha miŋativata timbahiris muŋandihin ŋgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandiha miŋata nanaŋga ariŋambirim tama, vami.

## 18

*Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu nindaya aru ñimbi naŋga miŋga (Mak 9.33-37 naŋga, Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniŋ pata Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi, kru ninindaya ñimbi aru naŋga miŋga kiyimandi, vamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ñiŋi muŋandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piriŋ hañi taŋguramaramamata <sup>3</sup> ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, nari mavi maŋgimiruta ñiŋisirambi kindu maña maŋgiyimandiraŋa, Gotindu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandira.\* <sup>4</sup> Kru mumuŋga nuŋambi taŋguti miŋguti ñiŋi nima maña yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sikwi naŋga miŋga kiyimandi. <sup>5</sup> Ara kru mumuŋga yaŋirim indariramata ñiŋi sukuyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yaŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami.

*Ñamba vanavana andihi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ñambatindi (Mak 9.42-48 naŋga, Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumuŋga anditi ñiŋi mu yambirim indarimaŋgarandi ŋandi ñamba vanayi miŋgata yiviti, kandihamaŋ avinda timba muŋgi aru miŋata nuŋandi piŋgwi hañi simahata kavariŋa añaŋguku tuŋgñi miŋguta kimum. <sup>7</sup> Kandi, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muviraŋ piŋgiriviŋgiriramaŋhuhu ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu hañiniŋ pimi kavirimandiyu. Hara kru piŋgiriviŋgiriramaŋdu hañiniŋ pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>8</sup> Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana anditaŋgata pitita kavariŋa umi. Kamata avinda kuma timu naŋga tanda tamu naŋgandaya kita sihaŋgiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita naŋga tanda arikita kitunda naŋ Got ahu maŋgimuhimu tuta sihaŋgindi hañi kavariŋa unamandihini. <sup>9</sup> Nandi tamuŋga timu piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana anditaŋgata, tamuŋga kandiha kumbirata kavariŋa umi. Kamata tamuŋga

**18:1** Lu 22.24    **18:3** Mt 19.14 naŋga, Mk 10.15 naŋga, Lu 18.17    \* **18:3** Matyundu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kutuŋguta kumanziŋi timu tiŋgiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniŋandihin 18.3yi kita uta 35yi kiyi. Kru Jisas naŋga kindandu hañiniŋ muhimimuhim vana nuriŋambi masamasa andimu vata ambavarami.    **18:4** Mt 20.27 naŋga, 23.11    **18:5** Mt 10.40-42 naŋga, Lu 9.48 naŋga, 10.16 naŋga, Jo 13.20    **18:6** Mt 17.27 naŋga, Lu 17.1-2 naŋga, 1 Ko 8.12    **18:7** Lu 17.1 naŋga, 1 Ti 4.1    **18:8** Mt 5.30 naŋga, Mk 9.43    **18:9** Mt 5.29 naŋga, Mk 9.47

timu nanḡandaya kitanda sihanḡiyimana. Nandi taminga arikita kitanda nanḡ Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarithi unamandihi. <sup>10-11</sup> Nari indarimara. Niji sukisirambi niñindu munirim nda, ñimbi maniman sanḡ vitirama. Nariñ yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, ñiji kaniñiniñindu kutikara hanḡiniñ, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanḡa sihanḡindu, vami.\*

*Sipsip yiwaramindu tihhi kuyu*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumingandu sipsip 100 kiti, mingiyataya yiwarithi puhirahi vaha mana mambaha puhirahi. Maninga, 99 sipsip hanḡiniñ mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip mingiyataya yiwarahi hanḡandihin puhirahi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, sipsip hanḡandihin anḡa miñata kinzhinzitihhi. 99 sipsip manzingundihu hanḡiniñirim kinzhinzitimangarahi. Hara sipsip mingiyataya singundimi hanḡandihin anḡa miñata, kinzhinzitimangarahi. <sup>14</sup> Kamata maña nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama, ñiji suksirambi kaniñindu muñandihin yiwarithima vata yakwirivarandi, vami.

*Krunavundi ñamba vana andihu miñasirivasiriva vana*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Krunavundi yandi ñinginiñindu muvat nanḡ ñamba vana anditi, uta nuñ anḡa. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nuñandi hanḡiniñirim miñasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritingata nuñ anḡa miñimana. <sup>16</sup> Ara nandi kuyu manḡandaritingata, sihinda uta mingiyavatiñ vaha mana arikimbatinḡ vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kamatina nuriñandi kuyu manḡandaritingata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim indarimanḡarandu niñiniñ amba. Kamatina krunavundi Jisasirim indarimanḡarandu hanḡiniñ ndu kuyu ndahara manḡandaritingata, nuñ Gotinḡ mangaha minga, nanḡa kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña mingaḡ ngimañandi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiraña, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiraña, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi. <sup>19</sup> Nariñ yi sihinda ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat muhimirim nda mavi minzayi tamata, yandi Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanḡa kuyundavaritira nariñirim ngurimandi. <sup>20</sup> Arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha pata yandi ñimbiyi tiwirimandiyu ha, yi yambi nuriñandi ñinginiñi kiyiman, vami.

*Kunḡi ndu tihhi kuyu*

<sup>21</sup> Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru minga, krunavundi nandi ñinginiñindu muvat nanḡ ñamba vana anditi kunḡi kuyivahin, sihinda muñimbiri anditi kunḡi kuyivahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata ñimbiri sikwi kunḡi kuyivata, ambihani vaha vahin. Mana pamata ñimbiri sikwi nuñandi ñamba vana ha kunḡi kuyivahin, vami.

**18:10-11** Stt 48.16 nanḡa, Sng 34.7 nanḡa, Lu 19.10 nanḡa, Jo 3.17 nanḡa, 12.47 nanḡa, Hi 1.14

\* **18:10-11** Kru indarimit avi nanḡa muvira ambandu. Kuyu mu ndahara kaniñi kiyi. Jisas ambami, Krundu Niji hama krunavundi ñamba vana andita singundimu hanḡiniñ anḡa miñirim payimi, vamba ambami, vandu. **18:15** Wkp 19.17 nanḡa, Lu 17.3 nanḡa, Ga 6.1 nanḡa, Je 5.19-20 nanḡa, 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** Lo 19.15 nanḡa, Jo 8.17 nanḡa, 2 Ko 13.1 nanḡa, 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17 nanḡa, 1 Ko 5.9 nanḡa, 5.13 nanḡa, 6.1-6 nanḡa, 2 Te 3.6 nanḡa, 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19 nanḡa, Jo 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20 nanḡa, Mk 11.24 nanḡa, Jo 14.23 nanḡa, 15.7 nanḡa, 1 Jo 3.22 nanḡa, 5.14 **18:21** Lu 17.3-4



<sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yi naŋ ambin, naŋ kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arikinziŋi tiŋgiruramata ñimbiri anditi nuŋandi kuŋgi kuyiva. Naŋ ñamba vana andititi ndahara imutamut nuŋandi ñamba vanandu kuŋgi kuyiva. <sup>23</sup> Indarimara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru miku maña, simbirasara nuŋandi timbahiris miŋamu haŋandihin nu naŋga kuyu miŋasirivasirivarim piri kindi. <sup>24</sup> Kamata timbahiris miŋasirivasiriva simbira miŋahi simbirasara muhamaŋ nu kiyimiŋi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miŋami. <sup>25</sup> Hara timbahiris miŋami hañindu kimbi ŋguhu ŋandi maŋgiŋimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniŋaŋ, nimburiŋ, naŋga ñiŋsiŋiŋ naŋga nuŋandi muhimimuhim sihanaŋga ŋgutira kru muŋiŋiŋ mut miŋamu. Kamatu simbirasara saŋiŋiŋiŋ yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miŋata yaŋ ŋgumara, vamba ambami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yaŋ sihiŋgata tavirahanda. Timbahiris nandi miŋamin haŋandihin sihanaŋga kimbi ŋguriman huŋindihi, vamba ambami. <sup>27</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hamandu aru miku hamaŋ mavindihi nuŋ kuŋgi kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miŋami haŋandihinirim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. <sup>28</sup> Kamatihi simbirasara saŋ hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri miŋandu miŋga nuŋandi 10 timbahiris taya miŋami miŋgaŋ ŋgami. Kamata sikwitaya nuŋ piŋgwi nikiniki miŋavandata ambami, Yandi timbahiris miŋamana ha tihunzaŋiŋzaŋ ŋgu, vamba ambami. <sup>29</sup> Kamatihi simbira kihiri miŋandu hama nuŋandi tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miŋamin ha ŋguriman huŋindihi yaŋ sihiŋgata tavirahanda, vamba ambami. <sup>30</sup> Hara simbirasara saŋ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miŋandu hamaŋ kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. Kamatihi kandihañi kiŋiŋgiŋi timbahiris miŋami ha miŋasirivami. <sup>31</sup> Kandihamata musa andihim kru simbira kihiri miŋandu haŋiŋiŋ ŋgahu nuriŋandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nuriŋandi aru miku hamaŋ muhimimuhim vana simbirasara saŋ hama andimi haŋiŋiŋirim ambavaramu. <sup>32</sup> Kamatihi aru hama simbirasara saŋ hamaŋ uraramahi payihi ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ñamba miŋga. Na yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandi miŋamana haŋandihinirim kindam vata, naŋ kuŋgi kuyivasin. <sup>33</sup> Yi naŋ sihiŋhitiŋ. Hara mumindihi simbira kihiri miŋandara ndamaŋ sihiŋhi mandisina, vamba ambami. <sup>34</sup> Kamavata nuŋandi aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kañinda ŋguhu haŋiŋiŋiŋdu kumaŋgiŋbañi tamiman. Kamatin kandihañi kiŋiŋgiŋi timbahiris miŋami haŋiŋiŋ sihanaŋga aŋga ŋgurimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>35</sup> Siwimaña ŋandi, muŋiŋiŋiŋdu ñamba vana kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nuŋandi piŋhuyi kiyi hama nariŋandi kuŋgi ndahara maŋguyivirimandi, vami.

## 19

*Navundi naŋga kru miŋasihiraramarama vanarim Jisas ambavarami  
(Mak 10.1-12 naŋga, Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kuyu kaniniŋiŋiŋ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi

**18:22** Stt 4.24 naŋga, Mt 6.14 naŋga, Mk 11.25 naŋga, Kl 3.13      **18:25** 2 Kin 4.1 naŋga, Neh 5.8

**18:34** Mt 5.25-26      **18:35** Mt 6.12-15 naŋga, Mk 11.25-26 naŋga, Ef 4.32 naŋga, Kl 3.13 naŋga, Je 2.13

krunavundi sambu nu nanga umu. Kamatihu kandihambu kandi nanga haninin minjavindamami. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ngim vata payimu. Harim Jisasi nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru muminga nimburi saninga pingvarahi. Kru kandihamu arinandi tikatika kuyu minahandandi vaha, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbini nimavami, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hanandihin ngatingiruta mambaha ngandara. Kuyu kandiha nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundin musa minami. Kamata andihi kru nanga navundi yivurahu, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama yahata ninum ninujan mitata nimburi nanga kihiri kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandibat mingiyataya yivurandu, vamba ambami. <sup>6</sup> Got ambami, harim arikimbat kitingiti mangindu. Kwirandibat mingiyataya mana kindu. Harim Got kahañami him hanandihin kru mandaviam, vami.

<sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Farisi haninin Jisasi ambamu, Kamatahara mumindih Moses arin tikatika kuyu nguta ambami, Kru angwimikiyi yihimbivirata navundin nguta pingvariti umi, vamba ambami, vamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurin ambami, Nari tamahumbiri ninin, harim Moses ngatara andihi navundi pingvarandara. Hara kimgimañi kamata vana mangiyimi. <sup>9</sup> Narin yi ambin, kru muminga, nimburi kru mamingiritira saninga pingvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru kandihamu nunambi navundi mingingirivigiri vana andihi, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nunandi simbasara haninin kuyu kandiha indarita Jisasi nimavamba ambamu, Kru kandihamata vana minahandiriman vatangata, kindamindih navundi manuram, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru sihananga kuyu kanandihin mamandu. Got kru minzavativatin ndaya tikatika nguhi navundi manurandu. <sup>12</sup> Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita ninin kita navundi manurandu. Muviran ninumingati kavuhu nurinandi kwirandi ha ñambatimi. Muviran kru kwirandibisa taviamu harim ñini mangavuhu. Muvira Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihyindu simbirarim indarimata nurinambi tikatika kuyu simahata navundi manurandu. Harim kru kuyu kanandihin miniman virimandi hama minam, vami.

*Jisas ñini haninin mitira yi kiniyi payimu vami  
(Mak 10.13-16 nanga, Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Kandihivi hañi krunavundi ñini sukisirambi haninin timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Nunandi kuma ha nurinandi kwirandi hañi tamata, Got nanga kuyundavariti, nurin nguramam vata andimu. Kamatihura nunandi simbasara haninin krunavundi kandihaninin ambahimumu. <sup>14</sup> Kamatihu Jisas nunandi simbasara haninin ambami, Mitira ñini haninin yi kini niñi payimu, nurin karikari mandimara. Krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindan vatangata, ñini nininin mana kiyimu, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavata kuma nunandiha ñini hanininindu miku hañi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata kandi upi hanu mitata umi.

*Kru ñanira ariku minga Jisas nanga kuyundavarami  
(Mak 10.17-31 nanga, Luk 18.18-30)*

**19:3** Mt 16.1    **19:4** Stt 1.27 nanga, 5.2 nanga, Mal 2.15    **19:5** Stt 2.24 nanga, 1 Ko 6.16 nanga, 7.2 nanga, Ef 5.21 nanga, 5.31    **19:7** Lo 24.1-4 nanga, Mt 5.31    **19:9** Mt 5.32 nanga, Mk 10.11 nanga, Lu 16.18 nanga, 1 Ko 7.10-11    **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2 nanga, 7.7-9 nanga, 7.17    **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34 nanga, 9.5    **19:14** Mt 18.2-3

16 Kamatihi kru muminga Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata nandi andita sihangiyiman, vami. 17 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Mumindihi na yaŋ avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi. Hara sihangiyiman vatanŋata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu taya miŋahandamaŋgara, vami. 18 Kamavahi kru kandihama Jisas ni mavamba kitihumi, Tikatika kuyu pamatarim ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyu kandihaniniŋindu kuyu nimata kindi. Krunavundiŋ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi maminiŋgiri, naŋga navundi na, kru maminiŋgiri. Kipa mamiŋa, kru muŋiniŋ kuyusihirata saŋinaŋga maŋgatiŋguru. 19 Naminavandu tiwiyi kiŋiŋgiŋi nuriŋandi kuyu miŋahanda. Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maŋa, sihananŋa kruŋ ndahara miŋata maviŋi tama, vami. 20 Kamavahi kru ŋaŋira hama ambami, Yi sihananŋa tikatika kuyu kaniŋiniŋ miŋahandandin. Hara yi pamata himiriminzikwi kirivitin, vami. 21 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miŋga kiyiman vatanŋata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihananŋa ŋuna mut miŋamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miŋatuta muhimimuhim maniman saŋ haŋiniŋ ŋgu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu pihuyindu avihimimuhim miŋimana. Kamata yi naŋga paŋi, vami. 22 Kru ŋaŋira hama muhimimuhim sambu sikwi naŋga miŋga. Harim kuyu kandiha indarihi nuŋandi mavimbu pimitihi umi. 23 Kamatihi Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. 24 Yi nariŋ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri siki humbaŋi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku haŋiniŋ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maŋa aviri mandamahi, vami. 25 Nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kaniŋandihin indarihu maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihangiyimandi, vamu. 26 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ tihirata ambami, Kru maŋandihu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andihi, vami. 27 Kamavahi Pita kimbis ambami, Ngana, ara ariŋandi muhimimuhim mitata nananŋa kindandariŋ. Harim ara mum miŋimindaŋ, vami. 28 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kibi yivurahimandi hiviyi, Krundu Niŋi miŋga aru niŋbi naŋgandita aru miku ndu minziminsi maka nuŋandi haŋi minzirimandi. Kamati yi naŋga kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminsi maka kumanziŋpi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinziŋpi tiŋgiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanziŋpi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinziŋpi taya tiŋgiruramata haŋiniŋ karatamirimandira. 29 Naŋga krunavundi sihananŋa yambirim indarita, nuriŋandi tavi, niŋusinavaŋ, niŋuranavaŋ, niŋurimaŋgatiŋ, niŋisimiŋ, niŋuminiŋuvaŋ, naŋga nuriŋandi kiva mitamu haŋiniŋ sihinda muhimimuhim 100 miŋimandiyu. Kamata sihangiyimandiyu. 30 Hara kru kasirambu uyu haŋiniŋ sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu kru sihindivu payu haŋiniŋ kasirambu urimandiyu, vami.

19:16 Mk 10.17 naŋga, Lu 10.25 naŋga, 18.18 19:17 Wkp 18.5 naŋga, Lu 10.28 19:18 Kis 20.13-16 naŋga, Lo 5.17-20 19:19 Kis 20.12 naŋga, Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Lo 5.16 naŋga, Ro 13.9 naŋga, Ga 5.14 naŋga, Je 2.8 19:21 Mt 6.20 naŋga, Lu 12.33 naŋga, Si 2.45 naŋga, 4.34-37 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mt 13.22 naŋga, Mk 10.24 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 Stt 18.14 naŋga, Jop 42.2 naŋga, Jer 32.17 naŋga, Sek 8.6 naŋga, Lu 18.27 19:27 Mk 10.28 naŋga, Lu 5.11 naŋga, 18.28 19:28 Mt 20.21 naŋga, 25.31 naŋga, Lu 22.30 naŋga, 1 Ko 6.2-3 naŋga, Sk 2.26 naŋga, 3.21 19:29 Mk 10.29-30 naŋga, Lu 18.29-30 naŋga, Hi 10.34 19:30 Mt 20.16 naŋga, Mk 10.31 naŋga, Lu 13.30

## 20

### *Simbirasara wain kivayi simbira miŋamu ŋiniŋindu tihi kuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu kiyimandiyu ŋiniŋirim ambin. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru pirivisa niŋuva miŋga maña. Kivisihi nda kruŋ timbuhavuta patin yandi wain kiva niñi simbira miŋamu vata umi. <sup>2</sup> Kamata nuri nanŋa kuyu simahata ambami, Simbira miŋitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba nanŋananga kiris nariŋ ŋguriman, vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuŋandi hañi simbira miŋamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok virañi aru hama sihinda umi. Kamata tihirutihiru upi hañi ŋgahi kru muvira saŋ tanŋuvatata kiyimu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihu ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miŋamara. Kamatira simbira miŋimandiravu ŋgaharamata nariŋ timbahiris titiyi ŋguriman, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi kiyihihi, nanŋa ina miŋgurim saŋgindangumi hiriviyi aru hama sihinda anŋa uta siwimaña musa nda andimi. <sup>6</sup> Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihinda uta kru muviraŋ ŋgahi tihirutihiru upi hañi tanŋuvatata kiyihu ambami, Nari mumindihi musi hivi nari niñindaya saŋ tanŋuvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋ kru muminŋa simbira maŋguyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miŋamara, vamba ambami. <sup>8</sup> Kamata kivitititih, nuŋandi simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi hamaŋ ambami, Simbirasara haŋiniŋ uraramina patu timbahiris ŋgu. Sihindivu pata simbira miŋayu haŋiniŋ wisa ŋguta, kasiramiyi pata miŋayu haŋiniŋ ŋgu, vamba ambami. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miŋamu haŋiniŋ kumba nanŋananga kiris miŋamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamatihu kru simbira nurinŋwisa miŋamu haŋiniŋ pata timbahiris sambi vaha miŋimindaŋ vamba indarimu. Hara nurindahara kumba nanŋananga kiris miŋamu. <sup>11-12</sup> Kamata timbahiris miŋamu hambu ŋgata kiva niŋuva hama nanŋa kuyu miŋgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndaŋiniŋ sihindivu pata miŋgiya hirivi taya simbira miŋayu ndaŋiniŋ timbahiris ariŋ ŋguna maña nuriŋ ŋguna. Ara kivisuŋ nda kita simbira tikatika miŋahariŋ ariŋ ina kirahimuhi pata kivitititi, vamba ambamu. <sup>13</sup> Kamavahu kiva niŋuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita simbirasara muhamaŋ ambami, Yambiha, yi naŋ ñamba vana maŋandin. Nananŋa, timbahiris kumba nanŋa kirisirim kuyu simahariŋ. <sup>14</sup> Nandi timbahiris ni miŋata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata naŋ timbahiris ŋgwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndamaŋ ndahara timbahiris siwimañanda ŋgwin. <sup>15</sup> Niŋandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tinŋiruhin. Yi nuriŋ avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu haŋiniŋ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu haŋiniŋ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami.

### *Kwiriñimbiri kimuta anŋa yahamiriman vami* (Mak 10.32-34 nanŋa, Luk 18.31-33)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwibi hiniŋgin nuriŋ ambami, <sup>18</sup> Nari indarimara. Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindaŋ. Kamatiriŋ Krundu Niŋiŋ Gotiŋ kirañinŋuhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ nanŋa tikatika kuyundu

mirimba nanğa hañiniñindu kumañgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuñ ngatingiruta yivutatamatamarim kuyu kahañirimandiyu. <sup>19</sup> Kamata krunzapa muñiniñindu kumañgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuñ kandihaniñing ambasuvata pingirawisita, ahuandiñi yivuwirimimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikingivi kita kwiri hañi anğa yahamirimandi, vami.

*Jems nanğa Jon aru miku yivurahimindañ vata andimu*  
(Mak 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Kiyihandata, Sebedindu ñiñisim arikimbat, nanğa niñum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niñum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasiñ ambami, Nañ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambi Jisasiñ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi ñiñi arikimbatini ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niñandihindu sapa ha mañgamangarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi yi kuviriman hañi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuñ ambamu, Ara andihariñ, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Jisas arikimbatini ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbaha taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi sambavu minziminsi simbira niñandihin yandima. Minziminsi maka kandihaniñing krundu, yandi Yavandak siwitamami niñing, vami. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu 10 simbirasara hañiniñ niñusi niñura kandihatimamu kuyu ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. <sup>25</sup> Kamata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ uraramahi payihu ambami, Nari ngandara. Aru miku muyindu hañiniñ nurinandi krunzaparim arinandi kuyu taya indarimu vata tikatikatmangarandu. Nanğa nurinandi kru aru hañiniñ, krunavundi nurinandi kuyu sihananğa miñahandamu vata, tuvirandu. <sup>26</sup> Hara kandihatata vana ha nari nanğa mañgiyim. Narinandi niñgiñindu kru muvat aru miñga kiyiman virimandi hama, narinandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. <sup>27</sup> Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, narinandi simbirakara sañ miñga kiyim. <sup>28</sup> Kamata maña Krundu Ñiñi hama krunavundi niñambirim simbira miñamu vata mambayimi. Simbira miñata nuñandi kwirandi ha nuñambi nguta kimuta krunavundi sambu mut miñitini vata payimi, vami.

*Jisas kru arikimbat tamingga ñumi niñing miñavindamami*  
(Mak 10.46-52 nanğa, Luk 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nanğa nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambu sikwi nuri nanğa umu. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi kru arikimbat kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihaniñing tamingga ñumi niñing. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñinggi. Na arin siñinga, vamu. <sup>31</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi indarita arikimbatini ambahimuta ambamu, Mika narinandiha satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñinggi, na arin siñinga, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas tanguramata arikimbatini ambami, Yi narin pamatiriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru

**20:21** Mt 19.28 nanğa, Lu 22.30    **20:22** Mt 26.39 nanğa, 26.42 nanğa, Mk 14.36 nanğa, Jo 18.11  
**20:23** Mt 25.34 nanğa, Si 12.2 nanğa, Ro 8.17 nanğa, 2 Ko 1.7 nanğa, Sk 1.9    **20:25** Lu 22.25-26  
**20:26** Mk 10.43-44 nanğa, Lu 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11 nanğa, Mk 9.35 nanğa, Lu 22.26    **20:28**  
Lu 22.27 nanğa, Jo 13.14 nanğa, Fl 2.7 nanğa, 1 Ti 2.6 nanğa, Ta 2.14 nanğa, 1 Pi 1.19    **20:30** Mt  
9.27 nanğa, 15.22

miŋga, ariŋandi tamiŋga niŋiniŋ miŋavihiri, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisasin arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamiŋga haŋi timbusarahi, sariwayi ŋandiŋ tamiŋga nuriŋandi haŋiniŋ avindihi tihiraŋamu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas naŋga umu.

## **Jisas Jerusalem yivurahata krunavundiŋ kuyu ŋgumi**

### **21**

*(Sapta 21—25)*

*Jisas Jerusalem aru miku indiwimaŋandimi*

*(Mak 11.1-11 naŋga, Luk 19.28-40 naŋga, Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihi ariŋindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayi yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatin simbita nimavami, Pihu kututa ŋgarin ndaŋi umara. Uta sikwitaya ŋgitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ŋiŋi nuŋandi handahara nu naŋga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niŋi timbuta payimara. <sup>3</sup> Kamatira kru mumingga nariŋirim kuyu mu ambitingata ambamara, Donki arikita niŋiniŋ, Aru hama simbira naŋga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sikwitaya simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kanimata vana yivurahami niŋandihirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, <sup>5</sup> Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niŋandihin ambavaramara, Niŋgamara. Nariŋandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ŋimbi maniman hama payimaŋandi. Kamata donki himba muniŋi minzi. Nu donki miwiri niŋi minzita payi, vami.

<sup>6</sup> Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas ambami maŋa andimu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata donki niŋum naŋga ŋiŋi ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nuriŋandi mikwiri kuta haŋiniŋ donkindu kuti haŋi yivutihumu. Kamatihi Jisas kimba haŋi minzimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambu nuriŋandi mikwiri kuta haŋiniŋ siharanzihara kindimbat haŋi yivutihumu. Kamatihi muvira ahumakamaka miki naŋga haŋiniŋ tahirandahira kindimbatiyi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndaŋiniŋ naŋga sihindi payimu niŋiniŋ, sihananga nimavamba taŋguvihumu, Devit Niŋuŋiŋgirim kinziŋzitim. Kru Aru nimandu ŋimbiyi payimi niman, Got nuŋ avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi nimarim kinziŋzitim, vamu.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem indihuhi, pihu aru haŋindu krunavundi sihananga ŋgata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanima ninindimbanzikwi, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi nu naŋga umu haŋiniŋ ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga. Pihu Nasaret, pirivisa Galilindu miŋga payi, vamu.

*Timbahiris simbira miŋahu piŋguvarami*

*(Mak 11.15-19 naŋga, Luk 19.45-48 naŋga, Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Gotin kiraŋinguhu tavi haŋindu upiyi indihumi. Kamata kru kandihanu timbahiris simbira miŋamu haŋiniŋ sihananga piŋguvarami. Kamata kru timbahiris tivirandu haŋiniŋindu pina haŋiniŋ, naŋga kava tamahuhu mut miŋandu haŋiniŋindu minziminzi maka haŋiniŋ

miņasiņģivarami.\* <sup>13</sup> Kamata nuriņ ambami, Gotindu aņgwimikiyi nimavamba ambami, Yandi tavi niņaņdihin yi naņgandaya kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami. Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha naņa kipa naņa haņiniņindu sipirusipiru upi maņa kiyi, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamata Jisas Gotiņ kiraņiņguhu tavi haņindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi tamiņa ņumi naņa tanda ņamba haņiniņ nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriņ miņavindamami. <sup>15-16</sup> Hara Gotiņ kiraņiņguhundu aru miku haņiniņ naņa tikatika kuyundu mirimba naņa haņiniņ, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami haņiniņ ņgamu. Naņa ņiņisirambi Gotiņ kiraņiņguhu tavi haņindu upiyi kita nimavamba taņguvihumu, Nari Devit Niņuņiņgirim kinzihiņzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriņ kitiritihi, Jisasiņ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ņiņisirambi niņiniņ kuyu ambayu ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbis ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu aņgwimikiyi ņgatiņgiruta mambaha ņgandara. Devit Gotiņ ambami, Niņi sukisirambi nandi ņimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisas nuriņ mitata pihu aru haņindu tapiraņi pindihami. Kamata aņa pata kandihi vi haņi Betani kiyimi.

*Jisas ambahi ahu fik ha kwiriņandimi*  
(Mak 11.12-14 naņa, 11.20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Kamata kivisuņ nda Jisas sihinda pihu aru haņi aņa uhi, nuņ avihatimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata kindi tivi haņi ņgahi ahu fik muņandihin kiyihi arihaņi umi. Hara ņgahira kandihaņi kandi maņģiyimi. Miki haņiniņ ndaya kiyihu ahu fik haņandihinirim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandimirmana, maņģanzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayiņandi ahu fik haņandihin kwiriņandimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi nuņandi simbirasara haņiniņ kandiha ņgata pindiram. Kamata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatih ahu fik niņandihin sariwayiņandi kwiriņandi, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbis ambami, Nariņ yi kandi ambin, nari indarimaņgarata, nariņandi indarimit arikita maņģiti, yi ahu fik niņandihin andin maņa narindahara siwimaņa musa andihara. Naņa kandi vana nindaya maņandihara. Apu ndaņandihin nimavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta aņakiņguku ndaņi miņģu vamba ambitira, ambahara maņa andihi. <sup>22</sup> Ara indarimaņgarata Got naņa kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miņirim ambirimandira ha, nari miņimandira, vami.

*Jisasiņ nin ndimbanzikwi aru ņimbi ņgumi vamba kitihumu*  
(Mak 11.27-33 naņa, Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas Gotiņ kiraņiņguhu tavi haņindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiņ ambaramami. Kamatihi Gotiņ kiraņiņguhu haņiniņindu aru miku haņiniņ naņa Israel hatindu aru miku haņiniņ payimu. Kamata Jisasiņ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ņimbi kaniņandihin paņundu miņata kanimata vana ni andina. Naņa nindimbanzikwi ņimbi ņguta ambahi kanimata simbira miņana, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbis ambami, Yindahara nariņ muhimirim kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbis yaņ kandi

\* **21:12** Kava naņa muhimimuhim, kru mut miņandu haņiniņ, kandihaņiniņ Gotiņ kiraņiņguhu upiyiindu. Kru muvira muhimimuhim kiraņiņguhu upiyi kindi haņiniņ mut miņirim, timbahiris kiraņiņguhu nduyi taya mut miņandu. Rom naņa Grikindu timbahirisiyi mut mamiņandu.

**21:13** Ais 56.7 naņa, Jer 7.11 naņa, Mk 11.17 naņa, Lu 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8 naņa, Ais 35.5-6 **21:15-16** Sng 8.2 **21:19** Lu 13.6 **21:21** Mt 17.20 naņa, Lu 17.6 naņa, Jo 14.12 naņa, 1 Ko 13.2 naņa, Je 1.6 **21:22** Mt 7.7-11 naņa, 18.19 naņa, Mk 11.24 naņa, Lu 11.9 naņa, Jo 14.13-14 naņa, Je 5.16 naņa, 1 Jo 3.22 **21:23** Jo 2.18

ambitira ngatanda, yi nariŋ yaŋ ninimbaha taya ñimbi nguhi simbira miŋandinirim ambitin indarimandira. <sup>25</sup> Jon krunavundiŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirundi vana ha pañindu miŋami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nurinambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitiriŋ ariŋ nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindihi nuŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kaŋandihin krundu vana vataŋgata krunavundirim piŋitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. <sup>27</sup> Kamavata Jisasin ambamu, Ara maŋgandariŋ, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nurin ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yaŋ ñimbi nguhi simbira kaniŋandihin miŋandinirim nariŋ maŋambiminda, vami.

*Kru muminŋandu ñiŋi arikimbatindu tihi kuyu*

<sup>28</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda Gotin kiraŋinguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara. Kru muminŋa kru ñiŋi nuŋandi arikita. Nuŋandi ñiŋi niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandi ñiŋi, musi uta wain kiva ndaŋi simbira miŋa, vamba ambami. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahi ñaniŋ ambami, Yaŋ yakwiriti, vamba ambami. Hara kiyihi nuŋandi indarimit hambu tivirahi umi. <sup>30</sup> Kamata niŋuva uta ñiŋi muhamarim siwimaña kuyu nda ambahi ñiŋi hama ambami, Yava urimani, vamba ambami. Hara maŋumi, vami. <sup>31</sup> Jisas kamavata ambami, Ñiŋi arikimbat haŋindu ninindaya niŋuva ambami maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nurin ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ, naŋga navundi kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri haŋiniŋ wisa Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>32</sup> Jon nari kiyimaraŋi yivurahata nariŋ tititi vana taya isihuramami, hara nuŋirim maŋindarimaŋgaramara. Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ, naŋga navundi kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri haŋiniŋ niŋambirim indarimaŋgaramu. Kandihamata vana andihu ngamara, hara nariŋandi indarimit hambu tivirahi niŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgaramara, vami.

*Kru ñamba niŋiŋ wain kiva karatamandu haŋiniŋindu tihi kuyu  
(Mak 12.1-12 naŋga, Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas aru miku haŋiniŋ sihinda ambami, Sihinda tihi kuyu muŋandihin indarimara. Kru muminŋa wain kiva miŋami. Kamata tapa haŋandihin timbayi tama taŋgirata arindihuyivimi. Kamata kiva tunŋi hambu wain kiris taŋguvusivusirim kumba kayivata musa miŋata, kru kita kiva ha karatamatamarim tavi kuta ŋandi tihumi. Kamata kru muvira simbira miŋimandiyu vata kiva ha nurinandi kumaŋi tamami. Kamata pihu mu kutaŋi umi.\* <sup>34</sup> Kamata wain haŋiniŋ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ muviraŋ uta kiva simbira miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ kiyuyi nuŋandi wain mindi miŋamu vata simbihi umu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kiva haŋi simbira miŋandu haŋiniŋ simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ miŋata, muhaman yivuta, muhaman yivutatamahu kimuhi, muhaman timba kavaramu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatihi kiyihandata kiva niŋuva hama sihinda nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ muviraŋ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umu.

**21:26** Mt 14.5 naŋga, 21.46 naŋga, Mk 6.20 naŋga, Lu 20.6    **21:28** Lu 15.11    **21:32** Lu 3.12 naŋga, 7.29-30    **21:33** Mt 25.14    \* **21:33** Wain kivandu tihi kuyu niŋandihin, Jisas Aisaia 5.1-2yi ngami. Got krunavundi Israeliŋ andimirim tihi kuyu. Tihi kuyundu sapa ha nimata. Kiva niŋuva hama Got. Wain kiva ha krunavundi Israel hati.    **21:35** Mt 22.6



Kimangimañi simbimi hañiniñ tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira miñamu hañiniñ simbirasara sañ kandihaniniñ ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi kita kiva niñuva hama nuñandi ñiñi timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umi. Niñuva ambami, Yandi ñiñi nimandu kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>38</sup> Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ ngahu ñaniñ payihi nuriñambi masamasa kuyundavarata ambamu, Kru nima niñuvandu muhimimuhim nu miñimandi. Harim nuñ yivutatamata, niñuvandu kiva ni ara miñim, vamba ambamu. <sup>39</sup> Kamavata kru hamañ miñahandata piñgiritu uta kiva tapa kut hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi. <sup>40</sup> Harim muyivi kiva niñuva hama pata kru nuñandi kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ pamata musa andirimandi, vami. <sup>41</sup> Kamavahi nuñ ambamu, Kru ñamba kandihaniniñ piñingarimandi. Kamata wain kiva ha miñata kru muñiniñ nguti karatamirimandiyu. Kamata ñaña miñamiña tiwimiyyi yivutihiruramata nuñ ngumandiyu, vamu. <sup>42</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu mandambu niñu ngatingiruta mambaha ngamara. Kuyu kandiha ambami, Timba tavi tihutihi hañiniñ ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandiha tihu tavi tapa miñahandahandandu timba avi ñandi kiyi. Aru hama nuñambi kandihi ha andihi yivurahahi ara ngahariñ avindimbanzikwi kiyi, vamba ambami. <sup>43</sup> Kamataharim nariñ yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu tiwiyyi kiyimara. Hara nariñ Got tihimitata krunavundi muñiniñ miñimandi. Kamati nuñandi tiwiyyi kita, nuñandi kuyu taya miñahandirimandiyu. <sup>44</sup> Kamata kru timba himba kandihañi miñgata yivirimandi hama punzi hañiniñ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timba kandiha kru ngimba muyi miñgata yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihamañ yiviti miñindirimandi, vami.\*

<sup>45</sup> Kamavahi Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanğa Farisi tih kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Ni ariñambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu.

<sup>46</sup> Harim Jisasiñ miñahandimindañ nzikwi vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasiñ kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piñitumu.

## 22

### *Kru nanğa navundiñ miñavisihuramata ñahuraviravindu tih kuyu (Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda aru miku hañiniñ tih kuyu mu nguta nimavami, <sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiwiyyi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumingandu maña. Kru ñiñi nuñandi hama navundi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ñahuravimi. <sup>3</sup> Kamata timu kandihañi payimandiyu vata kruñ ambami. Kamata ñaña hivi hañi nuñandi simbirasara sañ hañiniñ uta kru kandihaniniñ timbuta payimara vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirim yakwirivarata mambayimu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sihinda nuñandi simbirasara sañ muvirañnzikwi simbita ambami, Uta kru ambasimin hañiniñ nimavamba ambamara. Ngamara, nu nuñandi bulmakau kru muvira nanğa sihim muvira kwirandi nanğa hañiniñ ndahara yivutatamata ñaña nuñandiha

**21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Hi 13.12    **21:42** Sng 118.22-23 nanğa, Ais 28.16 nanğa, Mk 12.10 nanğa, Si 4.11 nanğa, Ro 9.33 nanğa, Ef 2.20 nanğa, 1 Pi 2.6-8    **21:44** Ais 8.14-15 nanğa, 60.12 nanğa, Dan 2.44-45 nanğa, Sek 12.3 nanğa, 1 Pi 2.8    \* **21:44** Kru indarimit avi nanğa muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 21.44yi kindi niñandihin Matyu mayihimbivirami. Sihindivu kru mumingga yihimbivirami, vandu. Luk 20.18yi ngamara.    **21:46** Mt 21.11 nanğa, 21.26 nanğa, Lu 7.16 nanğa, Jo 7.40    **22:4** Mt 21.36

siwitami. Kamataharim pata ñamara, vamba ambamara, vamba ambami.  
<sup>5</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hamandu simbirasara sañ hañiniñ uta kru hañiniñ ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nuriñandi kuyu mañindarita singunziñgu umu. Muhama nuñandi kivayi umi. Muhama nuñandi timbahiris simbira miñirim umi. <sup>6</sup> Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu simbirasara sañ hañiniñ miñahandata sihuminguyu nguta yivutatamahu kimumbiramu. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihu aru miku hamañ kitiritihi nuñandi sañganzara hañiniñ simbihi umu. Uta kru nuñandi simbirasara sañ yivutatamamu hañiniñ sihananga yivubarahu kimuta mitumu. Kamata nuriñandi pihu aru ha kiramu. <sup>8</sup> Kamata aru miku hama nuñandi simbirasara sañ hañiniñirim ambami, Kru nanga navundiñ miñavisihuramata ñahuraviravindu ñaña siwi kiyi. Hara kru uraramasimin hañiniñ aviniñ ma, harim pata mañirimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Kamataharim kwimbihingiriñi uhuhu kru sihananga ngimandira hañiniñ, uraramitira timu niñi payimu, vamba ambami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara sañ kandihaniñ kwimbi sihanangayi singunziñgu uhuhu krunavundi ngamu hañiniñ yivutihuramamu, krunavundi ñamba ñiniñ nanga aviniñ. Kamatihu pata ñirim minzihu tavi ha yavurimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nuriñ ngirim indihumi. Kamata ngahira kru mundama mikwiri avi kru nanga navundiñ miñavisihuramata ñahuravindu hiviñ tamandu ñandi mandamami. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihu aru miku hama kitihumi, Yambiha, na mumindihi mikwiri avinandiñ mandamimat pindihana, vamba ambami. Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu mañiyimi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata aru miku hama simbirasara sañ hañiniñirim nimavamba ambami, Nuñandi kuma tanda ni simahata kavaritira tapira kivimingwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimingwi kandihaniñ irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavata Jisas ambami, Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambu uraramandi. Hara minzavativatiñ ndaya pindihavindiharim yihiramandi, vami.

*Timbahiris Sisariñ nguhu vaha mana mambaha nguhu  
 (Mak 12.13-17 nanga, Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Farisi uta Jisasiñ kindimbuhirata ngatingurimindañ vata kuyu ñamu. Jisasiñ kuyusihiritiriñ kuyu aka vu ambiti, nuñandi kuyu kandihaniñ nuñ ngatingurimindañ vata indariramamu. <sup>16</sup> Kamata nuriñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nanga Herotinduyindu kru muvirañ simbihi, Jisas kiyimiyi uta nuñ ambamu, Ahusiki, ara nañ ngandariñ, na kanditaya ambavava miñga. Kamata krunavundiñ kuyu kanditaya Gotindu vana ambavarandana. Na kru mumingarim ndahara mambanjitundana. Na kruñ kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambaramandana, ñimbi nanga ñiniñ nanga ñimbi maniman ñiniñ. <sup>17</sup> Kamataharim ariñ ambina ngim. Na pamata indarina, Sisariñ timbahiris nguhariñ vaha, mana mambaha nguhariñ, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahura Jisas nuriñandi indarimit ñamba ha atinda ngami, harim ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbihapaha nari, yañ mumindihi kuyusihirim andira. <sup>19</sup> Yañ timbahiris tamandara muha isihuramitira ngitin, vami. Kamavahi timbahiris miñgiya kiris taya nu kiyimiyi miñata payimu. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihu Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Ñimbi nanga kipumika ni ninindu, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi ambamu, Sisariñdu, vamu. Kamavahu ambami, Sisariñdu him Sisariñ ngumara, Gotindu him Gotiñ

**22:6** Mt 21.35    **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3 nanga, Sk 3.4 nanga, 19.8    **22:13** Mt 8.12 nanga, 25.30 nanga, Lu 13.28    **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10 nanga, Sk 17.14    **22:15** Mk 3.6    **22:16** Mk 3.6 nanga, 8.15 nanga, 12.13    **22:21** Ro 13.7

ngumara, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi kuyu kandiha indarita pindirata, nuṅ mitata umu.

*Jisasiṅ Sadyusi kru kimuta aṅga yahamirimarim kitihumu  
(Mak 12.18-27 naṅga, Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Kandihivi hañindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kandihaninṅ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu haṅinṅ aṅga mayahamirimandiyu, varasimu. Harim Jisasiṅ nimavamba kitihumu, <sup>24</sup> Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru mumuṅga ñiṅi maṅgavimat kwimitiṅgata, nimburiṅ niṅura urata ñiṅi kaviti, niṅusindu krunzapa ha manziṅgundimi, vamba ambami. <sup>25</sup> Kuha ariṅandi ñiṅgiṅi kru minza susukiyindu taya kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiṅgiruramata vat kirasimu. Kamata Kima hama navundi urata kita kimumi, hara ñiṅi maṅgavumi. Harim niṅura Yaṅgiv hama navundi kandihanambinṅ urami. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi niṅura Yaṅgiv hama ndahara ñiṅi maṅgavimat kimumi. Kamatihi Kari hama ndahara siwimañaṅda ñiṅi maṅgavimat kimumi. Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama ndahara kimumi. <sup>27</sup> Sihananga kimuta mituhu, kita imbi navundi haṅambi kimumi. <sup>28</sup> Harim na amba. Kru kimuhimu haṅinṅ aṅga yahamirimandiyu tiwimiyi navundi haṅambi nin nimburi sikwi niṅusi niṅura kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiṅgiruramata hañindu nimburi kiyimandi. Ngandana, nuri sihananga nuṅ uramu, vamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ kimbis ambami, Nari Gotindu aṅgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haṅandihin mambaha ṅandara. Naṅga nari Gotindu tikatika ndahara maṅgandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu kirivu ambara. <sup>30</sup> Gotindu kutikara nuṅandi pihuyi kindu haṅinṅ navundi maṅurandu. Siwimaña ṅandi, krunavundi kimuhimu haṅinṅ aṅga yahamirimandiyu hiviṅi, kru haṅinṅ navundi maṅurimandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. <sup>31</sup> Hara kru kimuta aṅga yahamirimandiyu vava vana niṅandihinirim nariṅ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu aṅgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haṅandihin ṅgatiṅgiruta mambaha ṅandara. <sup>32</sup> Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ñimbi Abraham, Aisak, naṅga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbaña kindu haṅinṅ Gotindu ñimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihaṅgindu haṅinṅ Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihaṅgindu, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi krunavundi nuṅandi kuyu kandiha indarihu maviyahavarami.

*Gotindu tikatika kuyu kimaṅgimanzikwi  
(Mak 12.28-31 naṅga, Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusiṅ kuyu hindi miṅayihis vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiyi payimu. <sup>35</sup> Kandi ñiṅgi hañi tikatika kuyu miṅasirivasiriva mumuṅga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihama Jisasirim ambiti ṅgitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>36</sup> Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimaṅgima, tikatika kuyu muviranṅ sihananga tarativirahi, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuṅ ambami, Nari Gotinṅ miṅata maviñaṅi tamamara, ariṅandi Aru nimaṅ. Nari nuṅ nariṅandi maviṅguku naṅga, nariṅandi maviñaṅi naṅga, nariṅandi indarimit naṅga miṅata maviñaṅi tamamamara. <sup>38</sup> Tikatika kuyu kaniṅandihin aru, naṅga kimaṅgimanzikwi. <sup>39</sup> Naṅga tikatika kuyu siwimaña muha niṅandihin.

**22:23** Si 23.8    **22:24** Lo 25.5    **22:29** Jo 20.9    **22:30** 1 Jo 3.2    **22:32** Kis 3.6 naṅga, Mt 8.11 naṅga, Mk 12.26 naṅga, Lu 20.37 naṅga, Si 7.32    **22:33** Mt 7.28    **22:37** Lo 6.5 naṅga, 10.12 naṅga, Lu 10.27    **22:39** Wkp 19.18 naṅga, Mk 12.31 naṅga, Ro 13.9 naṅga, Ga 5.14

Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihananga kruṅ ndahara miṅata maviñi tama. <sup>40</sup> Kuyu arikita kaniṅiniṅ kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihanangandu kuyu sapa. Nanḡa kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara haṅiniṅ kuyu yihimbiviramundu kuyu sapa, vami.

*Jisas Farisiṅ kru Got yihiramami hamarim kitihumi  
(Mak 12.35-37 nanḡa, Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi tihiruta kiyihuhu Jisas nuriṅ nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>42</sup> Nari kru Got krunavundi nuṅandiṅ anḡa miṅimandi vata yihiramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ñiṅi, vami. Kamavahi nuṅ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niṅuñiṅgi, vamu. <sup>43</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindihi Gotindu Maviñiṅi nuṅ indarimit ṅguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru miṅga vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, <sup>44</sup> Aru hama yandi Aru hamaṅ ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku haṅiniṅ tamitin nandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>45</sup> Nari ṅgamara. Devit nuṅambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru miṅga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit niṅuñiṅgi, vami. <sup>46</sup> Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasiṅ kuyu kimbi maṅambami. Kamata kandihivi hañi kita, Jisasiṅ muhim vanarim kitihuhitihurim piṅitumu.

## 23

*Farisi nanḡa tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanḡa ṅiniṅ ndu vana  
(Mak 12.38-39 nanḡa, Luk 11.43 nanḡa, 11.46 nanḡa, 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundiṅ nanḡa nuṅandi simbirasaraṅ kuyu ṅgumi. <sup>2</sup> Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maña, nariṅ tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanḡa haṅiniṅ nanḡa Farisi haṅiniṅ tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. <sup>3</sup> Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu nariṅ ṅgumandiyu haṅiniṅ indarita miṅahandamara. Hara muhimimuhim vana andindu haṅiniṅ mamihandamara. Muhimimuhim kuyu sambu ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha mamihandandu. <sup>4</sup> Krundu tivingiñi pimi tupi ṅandi simahata kavuramimañandihu kru kavuṅgavu aviritamandu. Hara nuriṅambi pimi musimbiri ndahara kruṅ ṅguramata kavuhavurim kuma maṅgundu. <sup>5</sup> Muhimimuhim vana andindu haṅiniṅirim, kru ṅgimandiyu vata andindu. Got nanḡa kuyundavaravararim tavi aru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriṅandi kuta hañi ñapiru hambu siri siki kutanḡuta timbuvarandu.\* <sup>6</sup> Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminsi maka kasiramiyindu haṅiniṅ nuri taya miṅandu.

**22:40** Mt 7.12 nanḡa, Ro 13.10 nanḡa, Ga 5.14 nanḡa, 1 Ti 1.5    **22:42** Jo 7.42    **22:44** Sng 110.1 nanḡa, Mt 26.64 nanḡa, Si 2.34 nanḡa, 1 Ko 15.25 nanḡa, Hi 1.13    **22:46** Mk 12.34 nanḡa, Lu 14.6 nanḡa, 20.40    **23:3** Mal 2.7-8    **23:5** Mt 6.1    \* **23:5** Got nanḡa kuyundavaravararim tavi haṅiniṅ sukisirambi timbahiris tamatama paṅa maña Juda hati musa miṅandu. Gotindu anḡwimikiyindu kuyu muhiviri sirambi anḡwimiki sukisirambiyi yihimbivirata paṅa kandihañi kundandu. Kamata kandihaniniṅ nuriṅandi kumaṅgak hañi kiṅgiraramata, tavi mirimba hañi simahandu. Anḡa Miṅamiṅa 13.9 nanḡa 13.16 nanḡa Tikatika Kuyu 6.8 nanḡa 11.18yi ṅgamara. Nanḡa Juda hati Namba 15.37-41yindu kuyu miṅahandandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriṅandi kuta hañi ñapiru hambu siri siki timbuvarandu. Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanḡa haṅiniṅ nanḡa Farisi nimata indarindu. Krunavundi ariṅ ṅgata ambirimandiyu, Niṅiniṅ Gotindu tikatika kuyu miṅahandandu, vamba ambirimandiyu, vandu. Kamata Got nanḡa kuyundavaravararim kumaṅgak aruru kumañi tamata, tavi aruru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata siri siki kutanḡuta mikwiri ñapiru hambu timbuvarandu, vami.    **23:6** Mt 6.5 nanḡa, Mk 12.38-39 nanḡa, Lu 11.43 nanḡa, 14.7

Nan̄ga Got nan̄ga kuyundavaravara taviyi nuri taya minzim̄nzi upiyi kasiramivu minzim̄ndaŋ vata andindu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi ariŋ kuyu avi ŋguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. <sup>8</sup> Hara nariŋirim, kru ahusiki vata maŋambamu. Ahusiki nariŋandi minzavat miŋgandaya kiyi. Nari sihanan̄ga niŋusi niŋura. <sup>9</sup> Nari piri niŋindu kru mumingarim yava vata maŋambamara. Nariŋandi Nava minzaminza nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi. <sup>10</sup> Nan̄ga nariŋirim kru miku ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamu. Nariŋandi miku minzamiŋgandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ an̄ga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. <sup>11</sup> Nariŋandi aru hama nariŋandi simbirakara miŋga kiyim. <sup>12</sup> Kru nuŋandi ŋimbi tihuyahirimandi hama, Got anditi ŋimbi maniman miŋga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuŋandi ŋimbi taŋguti miŋgurimandi hama, Got anditi ŋimbi aru nan̄ga miŋga kiyimandi, vami. <sup>13-14</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nan̄ga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiŋhapaha ŋiniŋ. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haŋindu kindiŋariha krunavundindu kipumikayi kiviŋita nariŋambi maŋindihundara. Krunavundi indiwirimidihu nuriŋandi kindiha kiviŋindara.\* <sup>15</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nan̄ga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiŋhapaha ŋiniŋ. Nari piriŋvisa nan̄ga aŋakiŋguku muvumuvu kindan̄ginda andihara, minzavat miŋgandaya nariŋandi simbirasara miŋga yivurahandi. Kamata nariŋ nu ŋamba vanarim tarativiramangarandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maŋa, nu ndahara urimandi.

<sup>16</sup> Nari tam̄n̄ga ŋumi ŋiniŋ kru muŋiniŋ kindi isihuramindaŋ vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru mum̄n̄ga Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi haŋandihinindu ŋimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihan̄andihinirim kuyu saŋinzaŋ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mum̄n̄ga gol Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu taviyi kindi haŋandihinindu ŋimbi yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maŋa andimi, vamba ambandara. <sup>17</sup> Nari kw̄nikwini nan̄ga tam̄n̄ga ŋumi ŋiniŋ, Gotindu tam̄n̄gaŋi mum̄ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi vaha aru him. Nari ŋgandara. Gol Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu taviyi kita, Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu tavi ha andihi gol kindiha Gotindu him yivurahandi. <sup>18</sup> Nan̄ga nari ambandara, Kru mum̄n̄ga Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu pina ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihan̄andihinirim kuyu saŋinzaŋ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mum̄n̄ga muhimimuhim Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu pina kimba haŋi kindi haŋiniŋ yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maŋa andimi, vamba ambandara. <sup>19</sup> Nari tam̄n̄ga ŋumi ŋiniŋ, Gotindu tam̄n̄gaŋi mum̄ ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu him vaha aru, mana Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu pina vaha aru. Nari ŋgandara, ŋaŋa kiraŋiŋguhundu ha kiraŋiŋguhu pina haŋi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu pina ha andihi ŋaŋa ha Gotindu him

**23:11** Mt 20.26-27 nan̄ga, Mk 9.35 nan̄ga, 10.43-44 nan̄ga, Lu 22.26      **23:12** Jop 22.29 nan̄ga, Snd 15.33 nan̄ga, 29.23 nan̄ga, Ese 21.26 nan̄ga, Lu 14.11 nan̄ga, 18.14 nan̄ga, Je 4.6 nan̄ga, 1 Pi 5.5

**23:13-14** Lu 11.52      \* **23:13-14** Kru indarimit avi nan̄ga muvira kuyu mu ndahara kaniŋi kiyi vamba indarimitandu. Kuyu kindiha nimata, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nan̄ga Farisi nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiŋhapaha ŋiniŋ. Nari navundi kindahu haŋiniŋ kuyusihirata nuriŋandi tavi kipa miŋandara. Kamata kuyusihiranzihira Got nan̄ga kuyundavarambara kuyu piŋgirindara. Nari ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hiviyi pimi aru sikwi miŋimandira. Mak 12.40yi ŋgamara.

**23:16** Mt 5.33-34 nan̄ga, 15.14

yivurahandi. <sup>20</sup> Kamataharim kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañinguhu pina hañandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuñandi kuyu ha kirañinguhu pina handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuñandi kuyu ha pina ha naŋga muhimimuhim pina himba hañi kindi hañiniŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. <sup>21</sup> Naŋga kru muminga Gotiŋ kirañinguhu tavi ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuñandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ kirañinguhu tavi handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuñandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ naŋga Got nuñambi kirañinguhu tavi kandihani kindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. <sup>22</sup> Naŋga kru muminga Gotindu pihundu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nuñandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, naŋga Got nuñambi minziminzi maka kandihani minzindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi.

<sup>23</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ñiniŋ. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi hañiniŋ kumanzipi timutamu tiŋgiruramata tamarahata miŋgiyataya Gotiŋ ŋgundara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata hañiniŋ mitamaraja. Krunavundiŋ titi vanayi taya ŋgatiŋgirutiŋguru vana, sihiŋgaha vana, naŋga indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru hañiniŋ miŋahandata, tikatika kuyu mu hañiniŋ ndahara mamitamara. <sup>24</sup> Taminga ñumi nari, kru muŋiniŋ kwimbi isihuramirim andindara. Nari kru muminga akavat suksimbiri nuñandi misi hañi kiyihi ŋgata miŋata kavarandi. Kamata kamel misi hañi kamel ha maŋgimat kuvirata kamel ha naŋga mirihi miŋgundi maña ñiniŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ñiniŋ. Nari maki naŋga kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi hañiniŋ kutihambu taya ñañirandamandara. Hara ñaña him kandihani kundandara hañiniŋ kipa miŋamiŋa vana, naŋga nariŋambirimindaya indaritari vanayi miŋandara. <sup>26</sup> Farisi na taminga ñumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi ha mavi hambu visa ñañirandama. Kamatina kutihambu ndahara ñañirandirimandi.

<sup>27</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ñiniŋ. Nari krunzava mu maŋa suñi naŋga taŋgusiharahu kindi maña ñiniŋ. Krunzava kandihata tapiravu ŋgina avindihi, hara kumba hambu kru kimuhimu punzi naŋga ñamba himiŋgim yavurita kindi. <sup>28</sup> Narindahara siwimañanda kira. Kru nariŋandi kwirandi hambu ŋgata niŋiniŋ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñiniŋ vamba indarimitandu. Hara nariŋandi mavi humba hambu kuyusihiri vana naŋga tikatika kuyu miŋata kavarahavara vana yavurita kiyi.

<sup>29</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihipiha ñiniŋ. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hañiniŋindu sava humba avinzikwi musa miŋandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniŋindu sava ha kanzi miŋayahuramandara. <sup>30</sup> Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aŋgiŋitakiña kiyimu takuk hañi kita, nuriŋ ŋguramata kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hañiniŋ mayivutatamahariŋ, vamba ambandara. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim nariŋandi kuyu kandihani nariŋambi isihuramandara.

Kamata nari kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miyata ambavarandu hanjiniy yivutatamandu hanjiniyindu niniyim maña kira. <sup>32</sup> Kamataharim uta narijandi naniyigitakiñandu ñamba vana hanjiniy anditira arutimi.

<sup>33</sup> Nari tau ñamba njiniy maña. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandarahirindara. Nariy Got ngatingiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. <sup>34</sup> Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miyata ambavaravara hanjiniy, nannga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nannga hanjiniy, nannga kru indarimit avi nannga hanjiniy simbitin nari kiyimandirayi payimandiyu. Hara muvirañ yivutatamirimandira, muvirañ ahuandiñi yivuwirimmandira. Muvirañ Got nannga kuyundavaravara tavi narijandi hañi tamata pingirawismandira. Kamata narijandi pihu aru hañi kaharivitira tivaramata pihu aruru muyi urimandiyu. <sup>35</sup> Kamataharim kru sihanannga piri niñindu tititaya kindu hanjiniy yivutatamandu hanjiniyindu pimi ha, nari nanngandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu hanjiniy yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ñaniñ Sekaraiañ timu Gotiñ kirañinguhu pina, tamu Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi piriñimbiriñ tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ñamba vana kandihañindu pimi ha narijambi kavirimandira. <sup>36</sup> Nariy yi kandi ambin, ñamba vana sihanannga kandihanjiniyindu kañinda ha, krunavundi tihu kuyu niñiniy yivurahimandi, vami.

*Jisas Jerusalem indarihi mavindimi  
(Luk 13.34-35 nannga, 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miyata ambavara hanjiniy yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kindanayi simbihi pandu hanjiniy miyamiña yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi ñimbiri nandi niniyim hanjiniy akakara niñum nuñandi niniyimiy ambindiwivu yivuniñbirindi maña yivuniñbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwirivarandara. <sup>38</sup> Nari indarimara. Tihu narijandi pihu ni ñambatita sangiyimandi. <sup>39</sup> Kamataharim yi nariy ambin, nari yan sihinda mangimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru nimandu ñimbiyi payimi nimañ Got avingaritamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

## 24

*Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi ñambatirimandi vami  
(Mak 13.1-2 nannga, Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniy nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniy Gotiñ kirañinguhu tavi ha nannga muhimimuhim upi kandihañindu hanjiniy isihuramindañ vata andimu. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihura nuriñ kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi pangarivangari niñiniy ngara. Nariy yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhumbañi mangiyimandi. Sihanannga yivukuvimbirata kavariñu miñgurimandi, vami.\*

**23:33** Mt 3.7 nannga, 12.34 nannga, Lu 3.7    **23:34** Mt 10.23 nannga, 1 Te 2.15    **23:35** Stt 4.8 nannga, 2 Sto 24.20-21 nannga, Hi 11.4    **23:37** 2 Sto 24.21 nannga, Sng 17.8 nannga, 91.4 nannga, Si 7.59 nannga, 1 Te 2.15    **23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8 nannga, Jer 12.7 nannga, 22.5    **23:39** Sng 118.26 nannga, Mt 21.9    **24:2** Jer 26.18 nannga, Mai 3.12 nannga, Lu 19.44    \* **24:2** Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutanguta kumanzipi timu tingiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kandiñi 24.2—25.46 kiyi. Muhimimuhim imbihivi yivurahirim ariñiditirim ambavarami.

*Jisas pimi sambu yivurahirimandirim ambami  
(Mak 13.3-13 nannga, Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas Apu Oliv tamayi minzita kiyihhi, nuṅandi simbirasara haṅiniṅ ndaya pata nuṅ kitihuta ambamu, Ariṅ ambina ṅgim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana haṅiniṅ yivurahirimandiyu. Nannga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ṅgata ambimindaṅ, Jisas anṅa pati piri niṅandihin siṅgundirimandi, vamba ambimindaṅ, vamu.

<sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriṅ kimbis ambami, Nari taminga nannga kiyimara. Nariṅ kru muminga kuyusihiritimandihhi. <sup>5</sup> Kru sambu paṅimbaṅi yandi ṅimbi yihiyihhi ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nuṅandiṅ anṅa miṅimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambu kuyusihirimandiyu.

<sup>6</sup> Nari sanṅa arurundu pirindim indarimandira, nannga sanṅa arurundu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari taminga nannga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramarara. Muhimimuhim kandihaniniṅ yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. <sup>7</sup> Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu haṅiniṅ nannga kurihirimandiyu. Nannga aru miku muṅiniṅindu kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu haṅiniṅindu kru nannga kurihirimandiyu. Nannga muvumuvu aviha aru kwimirimandiyu. Nannga muvumuvu pirimama payimandi. <sup>8</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kandihaniniṅ, navundi ṅiṅi kavirimandihu kaṅinda atikimaṅi yivurahandi maṅa.

<sup>9</sup> Kanditiwimi haṅi nariṅ miku ṅiniṅindu kumaṅgimbaṅi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariṅ pimi ṅguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ṅimbi nari nannga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananṅa nariṅambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. <sup>10</sup> Kanditiwimi haṅi krunavundi sambu yambirim indarimanṅarandu vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihaniniṅ nuriṅambi masamasa kitiri kita, nuriṅambi nuriṅandi miku ṅiniṅindu kumaṅgimbaṅi tamimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Nannga, kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara kuyusihiriṅiniṅ sambu yahata, krunavundi sambuṅ kuyusihirimandiyu. Kamatu krunavundi nuriṅandi kuyusihiriṅguyu haṅiniṅ miṅahandirimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kamatu ṅamba vana haṅiniṅ arutirimandi. Harim kru sambu muṅiniṅ miṅata maviṅi tamatama vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. <sup>13</sup> Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi haṅiniṅ, Got nuriṅ anṅa miṅimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kamati Gotindu tiwiṅindu kuyu avi haṅandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihananṅa ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbiṅu, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami.

*ṅamba himinizikwi yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.14-23 nannga, Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miṅata ambavaravara Daniel ambami, Pisiṅgarahara ṅamba himinizikwi yivurahiti ṅgimandira. ṅamba himinizikwi kandiha ṅgitira Gotiṅ kiraṅiṅguhu tavi haṅi tanṅuramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu anṅwimiki niṅi kiyi niṅandihin kru ṅgatiṅgiruta ṅgimandi hama indarimitata

**24:3** Mt 24.27 nannga, 24.37-39 nannga, Mk 13.3 nannga, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Jer 14.14 nannga, 23.21 nannga, 23.25 nannga, Mt 24.23-24 nannga, Jo 5.43 nannga, Si 5.36-37 nannga, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6 nannga, Ais 19.2 nannga, Hag 2.22 nannga, Sek 14.13 nannga, Si 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22 nannga, Mk 13.9 nannga, Lu 21.12 nannga, Jo 15.18-20 nannga, Si 4.2-3 nannga, Sk 2.10 nannga, 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6 nannga, 13.57 nannga, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15 nannga, 24.5 nannga, 24.24 nannga, Si 20.29 nannga, 1 Ti 4.1 nannga, 2 Pi 2.1 nannga, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22 nannga, Mk 13.13 nannga, Hi 3.6 nannga, 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35 nannga, 10.18 nannga, 28.19 nannga, Ro 10.18 nannga, Kl 1.6 nannga, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27 nannga, 11.31 nannga, 12.11



ngam. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu hañiniñ, tivaramata upi apu sambu nannganangavu yawirimandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu minguta maku nuñandi hañiniñ miñamiñarim mañindarim. <sup>18</sup> Nannga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuñandiha miñirim taviyi anga mañum. <sup>19</sup> Nannga navundi mavinanga hañiniñ nannga navundi ñiñi amañgimbañindu nannga hañiniñ, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>20</sup> Nannga nari Got nannga kuyundavaramara. Kamata kimiri tiwimi nannga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara mandivaramirirmandira. <sup>21</sup> Kamataharim kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru kandihamata mayivurahami. Nannga muyivindahara pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirirmandi. <sup>22</sup> Got pimi kanininiñindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti, krunavundi sihananga singundihi. Hara krunavundi nuñandi vata yihiramami hañiniñirim indarita, kandihivi ha kirivi tamirirmandi. <sup>23</sup> Kandihandiwimi nariñ muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Nngamara, kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hama niñan kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Nannga muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nari kuyu kandihaniñirim mañindarimañgaramara. <sup>24</sup> Nannga kru sambu pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anga miñimandi vata yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Nannga kru sambu pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim nzihini anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi sihanangañ miñawinikwinitirirmandiyu. Kamata nuri miñatanditangata kru Got nuñandi vata yihiramami hañiniñ ndahara miñawinikwinitirirmandiyu. <sup>25</sup> Nari indarimara. Yi nariñ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi niñiniñirim ambavarin. <sup>26</sup> Kamataharim nariñ nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Nngamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu mañumara. Nannga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Nngamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara nuriñandi kuyu hañandihirim mañindarimara. <sup>27</sup> Nari ngandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miñaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siñandita uta ina miñgumiñguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Ñiñi hama ndahara payimandi hiviñi siwimaña musa andirirmandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananga nuñ ngimandiyu. <sup>28</sup> Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, puñgi pata tihirundu, vami.

*Muyivi Krundu Ñiñi payimandi*  
(Mak 13.24-27 nannga, Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihaniñ singundiririmiti, sariwayiñandi ina ni kinziñgwiñiti, takwi ni mandimirirmandi. Kamati kiniki niñiniñ ihumbisa nimbu mitata miñaramirirmandiyu. Kamata tikatika himiñgim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu hañiniñ nandahara nanangarirmandiyu. <sup>30</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Krundu Ñiñi hamandu muhim

**24:17** Lu 17.31    **24:20** Dan 9.26 nannga, 12.1 nannga, Jol 2.2 nannga, Sk 7.14    **24:22** Ais 65.8-9 nannga, Sek 14.2-3    **24:23** Mt 24.5 nannga, 24.11 nannga, Mk 13.21 nannga, Lu 17.23 nannga, 21.8  
**24:24** Lo 13.1-3 nannga, Mk 13.22 nannga, 2 Te 2.8-9 nannga, Sk 13.13-14    **24:26** Lu 17.23-24  
**24:27** Mt 24.37-39    **24:28** Lu 17.37    **24:29** Ais 13.10 nannga, 34.4 nannga, Ese 32.7 nannga, Jol 2.10 nannga, 2.31 nannga, 3.15 nannga, Sk 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13 nannga, Sek 12.10-14 nannga, Mk 13.26 nannga, Sk 1.7 nannga, 6.12-13

nzihî ihumbisa nîmbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananga pîri niñîndu niñîniñ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ngîtu Krundu Ñîñî hama, ihumbisa nîmbu kita nuñandi tikatika nanga siña aru nanga ihumukîri humbañî payimandi. <sup>31</sup> Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutîkara nuñandi hañîniñ simbiti pîri niñî muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yîhiramami hañîniñ yivunîbirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhavuta payimandiyu, vami.

*Nari ahu fikîñ ngata idarîramata ngîmandîra  
(Mak 13.28-31 nanga, Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikîñ ngamara. Maka nuñandi hañîniñ kuku nanğandita mîki hañîniñ muvirahi ambandara, Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andî, vamba ambandara. <sup>33</sup> Siwimaña ñandi, muhimimuhim vana kanîniñ yivurahiti ngata indarîramata nîmavamba ambamara, Krundu Ñîñî hama pata kindîñari mikayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. <sup>34</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, krunavundi tîhu kuyu niñîniñ mañgwimitutu muhimimuhim vana kanîniñ yivurahimandi. <sup>35</sup> Pîrivisa nanga ihumbisa ni siñgundîrimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni manziñgundîrimandi, vami.

*Kandi vana niñîniñ yivurahimandi hivi ha mumînga mañgandi  
(Mak 13.32-37 nanga, Luk 17.26-30 nanga, 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Hara kandi vana niñîniñ yivurahimandi hivi ha nanga pamata hiriviyi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru mumînga ndahara mañgandi. Gotîndu pîhuyîndu kutîkara ndahara mañgandu. Nanga Krundu Ñîñî hama ndahara mañgandi. Niñuvandaya nu ngandi. <sup>37</sup> Krundu Ñîñî hama parîmiti, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimiyi yivurahami maña yivurahimandi. <sup>38</sup> Kukuwîri aru ha mandanğuhîhi, ñaña kuvîrarasimu. Nanga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamati huhu taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañî indihumi. <sup>39</sup> Nuri muhimimuhim vana kandîhañîniñ nuriñ yivurarahaha vana ha mañgamu. Kamatataya kiyîhuhu ututa kukuwîri aru ha tañguta krunavundi kandîhañîniñ sihananga mituramami. Kamataharîm siwimaña vana Krundu Ñîñî hama pati yivurahimandi. <sup>40</sup> Kru arîkimbat kivayi simbîra miñata kituhîtu, Got muhamañ miñata, muhamañ tîhîmititi kiyîmandi. <sup>41</sup> Navundi arîkimbat mavatîmbarîm wit tarambîruta kituhîtu, Got muhamañ miñata muhamañ tîhîmititi kiyîmandi. <sup>42</sup> Kamataharîm nari tamînga nanga kiyîmara. Nariñandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha mañgandarandihi. <sup>43</sup> Nîmata vana nîrim indarîmitamara. Tavi niñuva miñga, kamata hiriviyîra kru kipa nanga miñga kiyiyi yandi tavi niñî kipa miñîrim payi vata nuñandi tavi ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa nanga hama nuñandi tavi ha miñavirîhuta mañîndîhuhi. <sup>44</sup> Kamataharîm narîndahara yivutîmbumañgaramara. Krundu Ñîñî hama mambarîmandi virîmandîra hiriviyi payimandi, vami.

*Simbîra miñahuhu karatamandi miñgandu tîhi kuyu  
(Luk 12.42-46)*

**24:31** Ais 27.13 nanga, Mt 13.41 nanga, 1 Ko 15.52 nanga, 1 Te 4.16    **24:33** Je 5.9    **24:34** Mt 16.28 nanga, 23.36 nanga, Mk 13.30 nanga, Lu 21.32    **24:35** Sng 102.26 nanga, Ais 40.8 nanga, Mt 5.18 nanga, Mk 13.31 nanga, Lu 21.33 nanga, Hi 1.11    **24:36** Sek 14.7 nanga, Si 1.7 nanga, 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** Stt 6.5-8    **24:38** Stt 6.3-5 nanga, Lu 17.26 nanga, 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** Stt 7.6-24 nanga, 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13 nanga, Mk 13.33 nanga, Lu 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2 nanga, 2 Pi 3.10 nanga, Sk 3.3 nanga, 16.15    **24:44** Lu 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13 nanga, 1 Te 5.6

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku muminga, nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ hañindu mumingaḡ ḡgahi indarimit avi, naḡga simbira avindaya miḡandi hamaḡ yihiramandi. Kamata nuḡ simbira ḡgundi. Kamatihi nuḡandi simbirasara saḡ mu haḡiniḡ karatamandi. Kamata aru hama nuriḡ ñaña ḡguhurim yihiramandi hiriviyi ñaña tiḡgirundi. <sup>46</sup> Kru simbira miḡahuhu karatamandi kandihamata hama simbira kandiha miḡititi, nuḡandi aru miku hama aḡga pata ḡḡiti, kandihama kinziḡinziḡim. <sup>47</sup> Nariḡ yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nuḡandi simbira miḡahuhu karatamandi kandihamaḡ tamiti nuḡandi muhimimuhim sihanaḡga karatamirimandi. <sup>48</sup> Hara kru simbira miḡahuhu karatamandi kandihama kru ñamba miḡga. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara saḡ haḡiniḡ yivubarimandi. Kamata nuri naḡga ñaña, kru kuku hapa kuvirata kwiniḡkwiniḡtindu haḡiniḡ naḡga kuku hapa kuvirimandi. <sup>50</sup> Kamata kru simbira miḡahuhu karatamandi hama nuḡandi aru hama payivayi hivi, naḡga pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha maḡḡimandi. Kamata yivutimbimat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. <sup>51</sup> Kamata aru hama kru simbira miḡahuhu karatamandi kandihamaḡ piḡḡarimandi. Kamata kru kuyusihirimbiḡapiha haḡiniḡ naḡga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami.

## 25

### *Navundi ñaḡira ndu tih kuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, navundi ñaḡira kumanziḡi timutamu tiḡḡiruramivatindu vana maña kiyimandi. Kru muminga navundi uririm andimi miḡga parim andimi. Kamatihi navundi ñaḡira kandihaniḡ umbibunḡi nuriḡandi haḡiniḡ miḡata, kru kandihamaḡ kindiñi ḡgata timbuta payim vata umu. <sup>2</sup> Navundi kandihañindu arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi naḡga ḡniḡ, arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi manimani ḡniḡ. <sup>3</sup> Navundi indarimit avi maniman naḡga haḡiniḡ suñindamandu umbi nuriḡandi haḡiniḡ miḡamu. Hara kuku hapa muvira kuku vuḡḡiyi kavuḡḡita miḡata mambayimu. <sup>4</sup> Hara navundi indarimit avi naḡga haḡiniḡ nuriḡandi suñindamandu umbi haḡiniḡ miḡamu. Kamata kuku hapa muvira kuku vuḡḡiyi kavuḡḡita miḡata umu. <sup>5</sup> Hara kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim navundi ñaḡira kandihaniḡ sihanaḡga akwimitandihiki karihamu. <sup>6</sup> Kamata kivi itini indarihu kru muminga kuyu kimbañi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara hama payi. Harim patira uta nuḡ ḡḡim, vamba ambami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi navundi ñaḡira kandihaniḡ sihanaḡga yahamirata nuriḡandi umbi haḡiniḡ siwitamamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi maniman haḡiniḡ navundi indarimit avi naḡga haḡiniḡ ambamu, Ariḡ nariḡandi kuku hapa hañindu muvira ḡgumara. Ariḡandi umbi niḡiniḡ kwimirim anditihiki, vamba ambamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi naḡga haḡiniḡ kimbi nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari naḡga ariḡ kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa miḡamiḡa hañi nariḡambirim mut miḡimandira, vamba ambamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahu navundi indarimit avi maniman haḡiniḡ kuku hapa mutimiḡirim uhuhu, kru,

navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihu navundi indarimit avi nannga kuku hapa siwitamamu hanjini, nu nannga tavi hani navundi urarandu timu hani indihumu. Kamatihu sikwitaya kru kindijariha yihimu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata kiyihandata, navundi nanjira kuku hapa mut mijirim umu hanjini anga pata ambamu, Aru mingga, aru mingga, pata arinjambirim kindijari ni pihiri, vamba ambamu. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahura aru hama kimbambami, Yi narij kandi ambin, yi narij mangandin, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata Jisas nurij ambami, Nari mangandara, pamata hiviyi, nannga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu Nijini hama payimandi. Harim nari taminga nannga kiyimara, vami.

*Simbirasara sanjini timbahiris mijamundu tihikuyu*

*(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru muminga pihu kuta ni urim andindi mana. Nuhandi simbirasara sanj hanjini uraramahi payimu. Kamata nuhandi muhimimuhim karatamirimandiyu vata nurinandi kumangimba ni tamami. <sup>15</sup> Kamata simbirasara sanj hanjini minza vativatindu vana nannga tikatarim indariramarama timbahiris hanjini tingirumi. Kru muhaman 5,000 timbahiris ngumi. Muhaman 2,000 timbahiris ngumi. Muhaman 1,000 timbahiris ngumi. Kamata kru hama umi. <sup>16</sup> Kamatihu kru 5,000 timbahiris mijami hama 5,000 timbahiris kandi hani timbahiris simbira mijata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu mijami. <sup>17</sup> Kru 2,000 timbahiris mijami hama ndahara, 2,000 timbahiris hani timbahiris simbira mijata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris mu mijami. <sup>18</sup> Hara simbirasara sanj 1,000 timbahiris mijami hama uta piriyi kumba kayivata nuhandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi.

<sup>19</sup> Kamata kutangivi uhi, nurinandi aru hama anga payimi. Kamata nurij timbahiris ngumi hanjini jirim kuyu mijasirivirim andimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihu kru 5,000 timbahiris mijami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu nannga mijata pata nimavamba ambami, Aru mingga ningga, yan 5,000 timbahiris ngumana. Hara timbahiris kandi ni timbahiris simbira mijata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mijamin, vamba ambami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi nuhandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara sanj avi mingga, na simbira avi mijamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamangaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nannga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>22</sup> Kamata kru 2,000 timbahiris mijami hama ndahara payimi. Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru mingga ningga, yan 2,000 timbahiris ngumana. Hara timbahiris kandi ni timbahiris simbira mijata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris mijamin, vamba ambami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahi nuhandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara sanj avi mingga, na simbira avi mijamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamangaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nannga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris mijami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru mingga yi nanj ngandin, na pana mingga. Na kiva munjini kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Nannga pirivisa muyi kru muminga nana kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nurinandi nana hanjini mijandana. <sup>25</sup> Kamataharim yan pijitihini, uta nandi

**25:11** Lu 13.25    **25:12** Mt 7.23    **25:13** Mt 24.42-44 nannga, 1 Te 5.6 nannga, 1 Pi 5.8    **25:14** Mk 13.34    **25:15** Ro 12.6    **25:21** Mt 24.45-47 nannga, Lu 12.44 nannga, 16.10 nannga, 2 Ti 2.12 nannga, Hi 12.2 nannga, 1 Pi 1.8

timbahiris ni pirihumbañi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris hani, vamba ambami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahira nuñandi aru hama kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara sañ ñamba, na yakwiri miñga. Na yañ ngamanjarandana. Yi kiva muñiniñ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Nanga pirivisa muyi kru muminga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi ndahara nurinandi ñaña hañiniñ miñandin. <sup>27</sup> Hara mumindihi timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris tamatama taviyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi aña pata yandi timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvira nanga miñahin. <sup>28</sup> Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu nanga kiyini miñata kru 10,000 timbahiris nanga nimañ ngumara. <sup>29</sup> Kru muhimimuhim nanga hañiniñ, nuriñ sihinda muvira nguriman. Kamatin nurinandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumingandu muhimimuhim mangiti, nuñandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri ha, aña miñiman. <sup>30</sup> Harim simbirasara sañ ñamba nimañ kavaritira tapira kivimingwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimingwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami.

*Krundu Ñiñi hama krunavundi sihanangañ ngatin gurimandi*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Krundu Ñiñi hama aru miku maña kutikara sihananga nanga payimandi. Kandihivi hañi nuñandi minziminzi maka aru miku ndu hañi minzirimandi. <sup>32</sup> Kamati krunavundi sihananga pirivisa muvundumuvundu hañiniñ pata nuñandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriñ tamarahata arikinziviya tamirimandi. Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. <sup>33</sup> Kamata sipsip hañiniñ nuñandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme hañiniñ kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi.

<sup>34</sup> Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñandi kuma kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu hañiniñ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariñ avindamandi. Yandi Yava piri niñandihin tamami hiriviyi ambami, Yandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwiyi nari kiyimara. <sup>35</sup> Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña ngumara. Yañ kukumitandihi kuku ngumara. Yi pihu muyindu miñga, hara yañ timbuta nariñandi taviyi umara. <sup>36</sup> Yandi mikwiri mangiyihi, yañ mikwiri ngumara. Kandi kimuhin yañ karatamamara. Nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin pata yañ ngamara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>37</sup> Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu hañiniñ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miñga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana nañ ñaña ngumariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi nañ kukumitandihi kuku ngumariñ. <sup>38</sup> Nanga nañ pamata hiriviyi ngahariñ na kru pihu muyindu miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta ariñandi taviyi umariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, nañ mikwiri ngumariñ. <sup>39</sup> Nanga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta nañ ngamariñ, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>40</sup> Kamavitu aru miku hama kimbi krunavundiñ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana

**25:29** Mt 13.12 nanga, Mk 4.25 nanga, Lu 8.18 nanga, Jo 15.2 **25:30** Mt 8.12 nanga, 22.13 nanga, Lu 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5 nanga, Mt 16.27 nanga, 19.28 nanga, Si 1.11 nanga, 1 Te 4.16 nanga, 2 Te 1.7 nanga, Sk 1.7 nanga, 20.11-13 **25:32** Ese 20.38 nanga, 34.17 nanga, Ro 14.10 nanga, 2 Ko 5.10 nanga, Sk 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9 nanga, 15.50 nanga, Ga 5.21 nanga, Hi 4.3 nanga, 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7 nanga, Ese 18.7 nanga, 18.16 nanga, Hi 13.2 nanga, Je 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16 nanga, Je 2.15-16 **25:40** Snd 19.17 nanga, Mt 10.42 nanga, 18.5 nanga, Mk 9.41 nanga, Hi 6.10 nanga, Sk 22.12

yananava ñimbi manıman hañiniñıdu muvatıñ andındara hañiniñ, yañ andındara, vamba ambirimandı.

<sup>41</sup> Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñandı kuma kakayi sambavu kiyimandıyu hañiniñ nimavamba ambirimandı, Nari krunavundi singunditiñiniñ, nari yañ mikiramata ahu tuvarata sihañgiyihiyi heliyi umara. Ahu kandiha Satan nañga nuñandı kutikara hañiniñirim Got siwitamami. <sup>42</sup> Nimata, yi aviharım kiyihin yañ ñaña mañgumara. Nañga yañ kukumitandıhi kuku mañgumara. <sup>43</sup> Yi pihu muyıdu miñga, hara yañ timbuta nariñandı taviyi mañgumara. Nañga yandı mikwiri mañgiyihı, yañ mikwiri mañgumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, nañga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yañ mañgamara, vamba ambirimandı. <sup>44</sup> Kamaviti nurındahara nuñ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandıyu, Aru miñga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharım kiyihana, nañ ñaña mañgumariñ. Nañga pamata hiriviyi nañ kukumitandıhi kuku mañgumariñ. Nañga nañ pamata hiriviyi ngahariñ na kru pihu muyıdu miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta ariñandı taviyi mañgumariñ. Nañga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri manıman kiyihana, nañ mikwiri mañgumariñ. Nañga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, nañga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta nañ mañguramamariñ, vamba ambirimandıyu. <sup>45</sup> Kamavitu nurıñ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandı, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, yananava ñimbi manıman niñiniñıdu muvatıñ kanımata vana niñiniñ mañandımara ha, kandi vana hañiniñ yañ mañandımara, vamba ambirimandı. <sup>46</sup> Kamata kandihañiniñ ñamba him miñirim urimandıyu. Ñamba him kandiha kañında sihañgiyihiyi ñandı. Hara krunavundi titıtaya kiyihiyi hañiniñ avındaya sihañgiyimandıyu, vami.

## Jisas kimuta yahamirami ndu kuyu

### 26

(Sapta 26—28)

*Aru miku hañiniñ, Jisasiñ yivutatamındañ vata kuyu kahañamu  
(Mak 14.1-2 nañga, Luk 22.1-2 nañga, Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kuyu kanıñiniñ ambavarata mituta, nuñandı simbirasara hañiniñ nimavami, <sup>2</sup> Nari ngandara, arikingıvi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avıngiyımu Hivi hañandıhinirim indariramarama ha yivurahimandı. Kamati Krundu Ñıñi hamañ miku ñiniñıdu kumañgimbañi tamıtu ahuandıñi yivuwirimbimandıyu, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotıñ kirañınguhu hañiniñıdu aru miku hañiniñ, nañga Israel hatıdu aru miku hañiniñ umu. Kamata Gotıñ kirañınguhu hañiniñıdu aru miku hañiniñıdu aru miku hamandu taviyi tihirumu. Nuñandı ñimbi Kaiafas. <sup>4</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ kuyusiñhirata miñahandata yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiramu. <sup>5</sup> Hara nimavamu, Got nañga kuyundavaravarandu aru hıviyi mañandıñ. Kamatiriñ krunavundi ngatanda sanğa yahamiritumandıhi, vamu.

*Navundi muñambi Jisasiñdu mikuvu ambuñguku tanğusiñgimi  
(Mak 14.3-9 nañga, Jon 12.1-8)*

**25:41** Mt 7.23 nañga, Mk 9.48 nañga, Lu 16.24 nañga, Sk 12.9 nañga, 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8 nañga, Si 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2 nañga, Jo 5.29 nañga, Ro 2.7 **26:2** Kis 12.1-27 nañga, Mt 20.18 nañga, Mk 14.1 nañga, Lu 22.1 nañga, Jo 13.1

<sup>6</sup> Jisas pihu Betani Saimonindu taviyi kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi lepra nanğa miŋga. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi navundi muŋambi ambuŋguku vunġi, timba aviyi musa miŋamu ha miŋata tavi kandihañi payimi. Ambuŋguku kandiha timbahiris aruyi mut miŋandu ŋandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihihi, navundi haŋambi Jisasindu miku hañi taŋgusiŋgimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ kandiha ŋgahu, nuriŋ maviwiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindihi ambuŋguku ni saŋinanğa mituta kiyi. <sup>9</sup> Kaniŋandihin mitiriŋ kru muŋiniŋ mut miŋitu, timbahiris aru miŋata krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ ŋguhariŋ, vamu. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nuriŋandi kuyu ha indarita nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihi navundi nimindiŋ pimi ŋgura. Nu yaŋ avi vana andi. <sup>11</sup> Kru muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ nari nanğa sihaŋgindu. Hara yi, nari nanğa siha maŋgiyman. <sup>12</sup> Navundi nimindi yandi kwirandi niñi ambuŋguku taŋgusiŋgi ni, yandi kwirandi ni tuŋgi humbañirim ikivata andi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, piri niñi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi niŋandihin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niŋambi yaŋ andi vana nirim indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu, vami.

*Judas, aru miku haŋiniŋ nanğa kuyu kahañami*  
(Mak 14.10-11 nanğa, Luk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jisasindu 12 simbirasara hañindu muhama, nuŋandi ñimbi Judas Iskariot, Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ kiyimuyi umi. <sup>15</sup> Kamata nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasiŋ nariŋandi kumaŋgimbañi tamitin yaŋ muhimiŋi mut miŋimandira, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ 30 timbahiris silva ŋgumu.\* <sup>16</sup> Kamatihi Judas Jisasiŋ nuriŋandi kumañi tamiman vata kindimbuhirami.

*Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara nanğa imbi ñami*  
(Mak 14.12-21 nanğa, Luk 22.7-14 nanğa, 22.21-23 nanğa, Jon 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi Haŋiniŋindu kimangima hivi hañi, Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ pata nuŋ ambamu, Upi paŋu umindaŋ. Kamata ñaña siwitamitiriŋ Got Israel Hatiŋ Mitahi Aviŋgiyimu Hivi haŋandihinirim indariramata ñirimana, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kru mumingarim ambata ambami, Pihu aru niñi indihuta kru kandihamaŋ ŋgata ambamara, Ahusiki hama ambi, Yandi hivi ha ariñi payi. Harim, yi nanğa yandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nanğa pata nandi taviyi Got Israel Hatiŋ Mitahi Aviŋgiyimu Hivi haŋandihinirim indariramata ñimindaŋ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisas ambami maña andita, ñaña kandiha siwitamamu. <sup>20</sup> Kamata kivititi Jisas nanğa nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ ñaña tamatama pina hañi arindihuyivita minzimu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata ñata kiŋiŋgiñi ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, nariŋandi muvati miŋga, yaŋ yandi miku ŋiniŋindu kumañi tamirimandi, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋandi mavi hambu pimitimaŋgarami. Kamatihi minzativat nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru miŋga, yaŋirim vaha ambana, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yaŋ yandi miku ŋiniŋindu

**26:6** Lu 7.37-38    **26:11** Lo 15.11 nanğa, Jo 12.8 nanğa, 14.19 nanğa, 17.11    **26:14** Jo 11.57

**26:15** Sek 11.12 nanğa, Mt 27.3    \* **26:15** 30 silva timbahiris kaniŋandihin maŋgandariŋ, timbahiris ariŋandiyi timbahiris kaniŋandihin pamata timi vaha kihirihiri tihi. Kaniŋandihin timbahiris arumari. Simbira miŋamiŋa ŋiniŋ, arikita arikita kwiri takwi vaha, mana arikikwiri arikikwiri takwi simbira miŋata miŋimaña ŋandi. Kandi kuyu ni Matyu 27.9-10yi ndahara ŋgimandira.    **26:17** Kis 12.6 nanğa, 12.14-20 nanğa, Mk 14.12 nanğa, Lu 22.7-9    **26:18** Mt 21.3    **26:23** Sng 41.9 nanğa, Lu 22.21 nanğa, Jo 13.18

kumañi tamirimandi hama, narinandi muvati mingga. Yi nanga maki isi niñi kihiri kumandamarin, vami. <sup>24</sup> Krundu Ñinji hama, Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami maña kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Ñinji hamañ nuñandi miku ñininindu kumañgimbañi tamirimandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamañ niñum mañgavumiti avindihi, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahi Judas, kru nuñandi miku ñininindu kumañgimbañi tamatama hama, nuñ kitihuta nimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maña, vami.

*Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ mavatimba nanga wain ngumi  
(Mak 14.22-26 nanga, Luk 22.15-20 nanga, 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Kamata ñata kiyihuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miñata Gotin kuyu avivi nguta miñasihiraramata, nuñandi simbirasara hañinin ngumi. Kamata ambami, Miñata ñamara. Niñandihin yandi kwirandi, vami. <sup>27</sup> Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vungi wain nanga munda miñata Gotin kuyu avivi ngumi. Kamata nurin nguta ambami, Nari sihananga niñi kuviramara. <sup>28</sup> Niñandihin yandi ñangwi. Got nanga krunavundi nuñandin sihananga vata miñavisihuramata siritimbin. Yi ñangwi kaninandihin, krunavundi sihananga ñamba vana andindu hañinin kungi kuyivirim tangusingin. <sup>29</sup> Yi narin ambin, yi nari nanga wain sihinda mañguviriman. Kamata ututa muyivi wain kihi Yavandakindu tiwiyi nari nanga kuviriman, vami. <sup>30</sup> Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu pihu aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayi umu.

*Jisas ambami Pita yañ kutivu tamirimandi  
(Mak 14.27-31 nanga, Luk 22.31-34 nanga, Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Kamata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañinin ambami, Musi kiviya yañ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi. Kamati ngitira sihananga narinandi indarimañgarama ngara vana ha mingga yivirimandi. Gotindu angwimikiyi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip karatamatama hamañ yivutatamitin sipsip hañinin siñgunzingu tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>32</sup> Hara yi anga yahamiriman. Kamata yi wisa kasiramata pirivisa Galili uriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi Pita kimbambami, Muhimimuhim vana nañ yivurahimandi ha muvira ngitu nurinandi indarimañgarama ngara vana ha mingga yiviti nañ mitirimandiyu, hara yi nañ mamitahandiriman, vami. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Yi nañ kandi ambin, musu kiviya, akakara kwisi piwititi, na arikikwiri ñimbiri nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuñ mañgandin, vamba ambirimana, vami. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi nanga kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuñ mañgandin vamba mañambiriman, vami. Kamavahi Jisasindu simbirasara sihananga kuyu siwimaña ambamu.

*Jisas Getsemani Got nanga kuyundavarami  
(Mak 14.32-42 nanga, Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañinin nanga kiva Getsemani umu. Kamata nurin ambami, Nari niñi minzita kiyimara. Yi ndambu uta Got nanga kuyundavariman, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamata, Pitañ nanga Sebedindu ñinji arikimbatin ndaya timbuta kihiri umu. Kamatihi nuñandi mavi

**26:24** Ais 53 nanga, Dan 9.26 nanga, Mk 9.12 nanga, Jo 17.12    **26:26** Mt 14.19 nanga, 1 Ko 10.16

**26:28** Kis 24.8 nanga, Jer 31.31-34 nanga, Sek 9.11 nanga, Ro 5.15 nanga, 1 Ko 10.16 nanga, Hi 9.22    **26:29** Mk 14.25 nanga, Lu 22.18 nanga, Si 10.41    **26:30** Lu 22.39 nanga, Jo 18.1    **26:31**

Sek 13.7 nanga, Jo 16.32    **26:32** Mt 28.7 nanga, 28.16 nanga, Mk 14.28    **26:34** Mt 26.69-75

**26:35** Mt 26.56



hambu pimitihi, kañinda aru miñami. <sup>38</sup> Kamatihi nuriñ ambami, Yandi mavinimbu pimitimañgarahi kwimirim andin. Harim nari niñi yañ karatamata narindahara tamiñga nañga kiyimara, vami. <sup>39</sup> Kamavata sukisimbiri uhandata, miñgata tarançiruta nuñandi kipumika ha piriyañi tamami. Kamata Got nañga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunçi ni yandi kumayini miñavikira vata pirikin, harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña mañandi, nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. <sup>40</sup> Kamata, Jisas simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañi pata ngahi akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatihi Pitan nimavamba kitihumi, Nari yi nañga miñgiya awa nda kita tamiñga nañga mañgiyimandira. <sup>41</sup> Nariñ miñagaha vananda yivurahiti miñgata yivitirama. Kamataharim tamiñga nañga kiñiñgiñi Got nañga kuyundavaramara. Kandi, muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara nariñandi kwirandi hañandihinindu tikatika mañgiyi, vami. <sup>42</sup> Kamavata, Jisas sihinda ança uta Got nañga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunçi niñi yañirim kuvirimandi sikwi vatançata, nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. <sup>43</sup> Kamata sihinda pata ngahi simbirasara hañiniñindu tamiñga ha pimitihi, karihamu. <sup>44</sup> Kamata sihinda nuriñ mitatuta kwiriñimbiri, Got nañga kuyundavarami. Atiyi kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami. <sup>45</sup> Kamata pata ngahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ karihahu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimurançwisa. Indarimara. Krundu Niñi hamañ kru ñamba vana andindu hañiniñindu kumañgimbañi tamatama hirivi ha yivurahi. <sup>46</sup> Kamataharim yahamiritira nari nañga umi. Niñgamara, kru yañ nuriñandi kumañgimbañi nguhu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami.

*Judas Jisasiñ nuñandi miku niñiniñindu kumañgimbañi tamami  
(Mak 14.43-50 nañga, Luk 22.47-53 nañga, Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas kuyundavarata kiyihihi, Judas, nuñandi simbirasara hañindu muvat hama payimi. Kamatihi kru sambi tuki nañga ahutimi miñata nu nañga payimu. Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ simbihi payimu. <sup>48</sup> Kru Jisasiñ nuriñandi kumañgimbañi tamatama hama nuriñ ambami, Kru miñahandimindañ vata andira hamañ mikwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama Jisas. Nuñ miñahanadamara, vami. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata, Judas sariwayiñandi Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasiñ mikwimikwi sami. <sup>50</sup> Kandihamatihira Jisas ambami, Yambiha, pana vana hañandihin andirimingata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi kru hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ miñahandamu.\* <sup>51</sup> Kamatihi kru Jisas nañga kiyimi miñga nuñandi tuki kuta ha miñasiharami. Kamata Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hamandu kinzihimiki hañandihin, yivutivihi piriyañi miñgata yivumi. <sup>52</sup> Kandihamatihira Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nuñandi upiyi kiñçiraramina miñgum. Kru sihanançga tuki kuta nañga kurihirimandiyu hañiniñ, tuki kuta ha nuriñ piñgarimandi. <sup>53</sup> Na mambaha ngandana. Yi yandi yavandakiñ kitiwitin, nuñandi kutikara sambi sikwi simbiti pata yañ nguramahu. <sup>54</sup> Hara yi kanimatiniñgata, kuyu Gotindu ançwimikiyi kindi hañiniñ

**26:38** Jo 12.27    **26:39** Mt 6.10 nañga, 20.22 nañga, Jo 6.38 nañga, Hi 5.7-8    **26:41** Mt 6.13 nañga, Ef 6.18 nañga, Hi 2.14 nañga, 4.15    **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8    **26:45** Jo 12.27 nañga, 13.1 nañga, 14.31    \* **26:50** Grik kuyuyi avindamata mañambami. Kru muvira ambandu. Jisas ambami, Yambiha na mumindihi pana, vamba ambami, vandu.    **26:51** Jo 18.26    **26:52** Stt 9.6 nañga, Sk 13.10    **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17 nañga, Dan 7.10    **26:54** Ais 53.7 nañga, Mt 26.56 nañga, Mk 14.49

kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu angwimiki ambami, harim kandi vana nininij yivurahimandi, vami. <sup>55</sup> Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas krunzivi kandihaninij nimavami, Nari tuki kuta nanga ahutimi minjata yan sanga kurihahuriha nanga kipa nanga mingan minhandirim payimañandira. Yi imutamut Gotin kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyi minzita krunavundin kuyu ngundin. Hara yan kanditiwimi hanu mamihandandara. <sup>56</sup> Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaninijirim, kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara haninij yihimbiviramu maña yivurahami, vami. Kandiamata vana andihu nuñandi simbirasara haninij Jisasin mitamita tivaramamu.

*Jisasin ngatingirumu*

*(Mak 14.53-65 nanga, Luk 22.54-55 nanga, 22.63-71 nanga, Jon 18.13-14 nanga, 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Kru Jisasin minhandamu haninij, nuñ timbuta kru Gotin kirañinguhu haninijindu aru miku haninijindu aru miku Kaiafasindu taviyi umu. Kamatihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga haninij nanga Israel hatindu aru miku haninij tihiruta kiyimu. <sup>58</sup> Kamatihi Pita Jisasin ngaviramata sihindi umi, hara kutañimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotin kirañinguhu haninijindu aru miku haninijindu aru miku hamandu tavi tapa tapira hañi indihuta, kru tavi karatamatama haninij nanga minzimi. Jisasin mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ngitin vata, kiyimi. <sup>59</sup> Gotin kirañinguhu haninijindu aru miku haninij, nanga kru Juda hatindu kuyu minasirivandu haninij, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu payimu. Nuñandi ñamba vana mu ngata, nuñ yivutatamimindañ vata andimu. <sup>60</sup> Kamatihi kru sambi pata nuñ kuyusihiringuyu yihivaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasin yivutatamatama ñandi mangamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. <sup>61</sup> Pata ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotin kirañinguhu tavi ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. <sup>62</sup> Kamavahu Gotin kirañinguhu haninijindu aru miku haninijindu aru miku hama tanguramata, Jisasin nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi manambirimana. Nan kuyu yihivarayu ninandihinirim mumibana, vami. <sup>63</sup> Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu manambami. Kamatihi Gotin kirañinguhundu aru miku haninijindu aru miku hama ambami, Nan Got sihanjyiyiyi hamandu ñimbiyi kitivin. Harim tihu kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nuñandin anga minimandi vata yihiramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu Ñinji, mana, maninga, vami. <sup>64</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nambi ambanaja. Hara yi narin ambin, muyivi Krundu Ñinji mingan ngitira, Got tikatika nanga hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbañi payimandi, vami. <sup>65</sup> Jisas kamavahi, Gotin kirañinguhundu aru miku haninijindu aru miku hama kandihuyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuñandi mikwiri haninij minasihirata ambami, Gotin ambasuvi. Harim nari nanga sihinda kru kanimandu vanarim ambavaravararim kru muviran ambitirin mambayimu. Tihura Gotin ambasuvahi indarira. <sup>66</sup> Kamataharim kru kaniman pamatimindañ, vami. Kamavahi kimbi

**26:55** Lu 19.47 nanga, 21.37 **26:56** Mt 26.31 **26:60** Lo 19.15 nanga, Sng 27.12 nanga, Mt 27.40 nanga, Mk 14.55 nanga, Jo 2.19 nanga, Si 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7 nanga, Mt 27.12 **26:64** Sng 110.1 nanga, Dan 7.13 nanga, Mt 24.30 nanga, Lu 21.27 nanga, Si 7.55 nanga, 1 Te 4.16 nanga, Sk 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63 nanga, Si 14.14 **26:65** Wkp 24.16 **26:66** Jo 19.7

ambamu, Nu ñamba miŋga. Harim kimum, vamu. <sup>67</sup> Kamata Jisasindu kipumika hañi simiruhavita nuŋ yivumu. Kamata nuŋ muvira ñuŋgimbarapara tamandama ambamu, <sup>68</sup> Na Kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimana vata yihiramami miŋga. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋiniŋ ambavarandu maña amba. Naŋ kru yivi nima nin, vamu.

*Pita ambami yi Jisasiŋ maŋgandin vami*

*(Mak 14.66-72 naŋga, Luk 22.56-62 naŋga, Jon 18.15-18 naŋga, 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira hañi minzita kiyihihi, simbirasara muhaŋambi nu kiyimi arihañi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama naŋga kindana, vami. <sup>70</sup> Kamavahi, kru sihanaŋgandu tamaŋganzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha maŋgandin, vami. <sup>71</sup> Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindiŋari naŋga hañi uhi, sihinda simbirasara muŋambi ŋgata krunavundi ariñi kiyimu haŋiniŋ ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naŋga kindi, vami. <sup>72</sup> Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandihamaŋ maŋgandin, vami. <sup>73</sup> Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru muvira ariñi taŋguramata kiyimu haŋiniŋ pata Pitaŋ ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nuriŋandi ñiŋgiñindu miŋga. Nandi piŋgwisamur hambu naŋ miŋamamañi ndami, vamu. <sup>74</sup> Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kamaŋ maŋgandin. Yi kuyu kandi maŋambitiŋ ŋgatara yaŋ Got piŋgaram, vami. Kamavahi sikwitaya akakara piŋhumi. <sup>75</sup> Kamatihi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwititi arikikwiri ñimbiri yambirim ambata, Nuŋ maŋgandin virimana vamba ambami kuyu haŋandihiŋirim indarimitami. Kamata tapirañi indihuta patiŋandi irihami.

## 27

*Jisasiŋ Rom gavamandu aru miku kiyimiyi timbuta umu*

*(Mak 15.1 naŋga, Luk 23.1-2 naŋga, Jon 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Kamata pihirihi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga, Jisasiŋ yivutatamindaŋ vata kuyu kahañamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamata mituta, Jisasiŋ wirimbizikiyi simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumaŋgimbañi tamamu.\*

*Judas kimumi*

*(Simbirasara 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Kru Jisasiŋ nuŋandi miku ŋiniŋindu kumañi tamami hama Judas, ŋgahi Jisasiŋ ŋgatiŋgiruta pimi ŋgumu. Kamatihi nuŋandi indarimit hambu tivirami. Kamatihi 30 timbahiris silva nuŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu miku haŋiniŋ ŋgumu haŋandihiŋ, nuri kiyimuyi aŋga miŋata umi. <sup>4</sup> Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru nariŋandi kumaŋgimbañi tamin hama ñamba vana maŋandindi, hara nuŋ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuŋ ambamu, Kaŋandihiŋ ariŋandi vana ma. Pimi ha nandi, vamu. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahu Judas timbahiris haŋiniŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi indihumi.

**26:67** Ais 50.6 naŋga, 53.5 naŋga, Mt 27.30 naŋga, Jo 19.3 **26:74** Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34 naŋga, Mk 14.30 naŋga, Lu 22.61-62 naŋga, Jo 13.38 **27:1** Lu 22.66 \* **27:2** Pailat Romindu miŋga. Rom hati nuŋ aru miku gavaman Judandu tamamu. Juda hati nuriŋambi Jisasiŋ mayivutatamahu. Rom hati taya ambandu, Kru mumiŋga kwimirimandi, vamba ambandu. Kamataharim Juda hati Jisasiŋ Pailat kiyimiyi timbuta umu. Jon 18.31yi ndahara ŋgamara. **27:3** Mt 26.14-15 **27:5** 2 Sml 17.23

Kamata uta nuḡambi sikiyi taḡgiraramata kimumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamatihi Gotiḡ kirañiḡuhundu aru miku haḡiniḡ timbahiris kandiha miḡata nimavamu, Timbahiris niḡandiḡhin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi ḡandi. Harim timbahiris kaniḡandiḡhin Gotiḡ kirañiḡuhu tavi niñindu timbahiris naḡga minzayi mandamimi, vamu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata timbahiris kandiḡharim miḡgiya kuyu taya kahañamu. Kamata timbahiris kandiḡhañi kru piri siḡgi musa miḡandu haḡiniḡindu piriḡvisa mu mut miḡamu. Piriḡvisa kandiḡha kru kutañi ḡgati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut miḡamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamataharim piriḡvisa kandiḡhaḡu, Piriḡvisa Kru Ñaḡgwi Miḡgumiḡgu vava ñimbi ḡgumu. Kuha ñimbi kandiḡhañi ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tiḡu ndahara ñimbi kaniñi ndaya yihindu. <sup>9-10</sup> Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miḡata ambavaravara, Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva haḡandiḡhin miḡamu. Timbahiris kandiḡha Israel hati kru kandiḡhamanḡ mut miḡamiḡharim yihiramamu. Aru nima yaḡ ambami maña timbahiris kandiḡhañi, kru piri siḡgi musa miḡandi hamarim piriḡvisa mut miḡamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandiḡsikwisikwi yivurahami.

*Pailat ambami na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha  
(Mak 15.2-5 naḡga, Luk 23.3-5 naḡga, Jon 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu tamḡḡaḡñi taḡguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuḡ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahi, Gotiḡ kirañiḡuhu haḡiniḡindu aru miku haḡiniḡ naḡga Israel hatindu aru miku haḡiniḡ, Jisasiḡ ihivarḡḡuyu sambi ḡgumu. Kamatihura Jisas kuyu kimbi maḡambami. <sup>13</sup> Kamatihi nuḡ siḡhinda Pailat kitihuta nimavami. Naḡ siḡhananḡga kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambaha indarina, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu kuyu haḡandiḡhinirim kimbi kuyu maḡambami. Kamatihi Pailat indarihitiḡhitiḡimi.

*Pailat Jisasiḡ ahuandiñi yivuwirimbuwirimburiḡ ambami  
(Mak 15.6-15 naḡga, Luk 23.13-25 naḡga, Jon 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Miḡgiya simbi miḡgiya simbindu minza hiviḡi taya, Got Israel Hatiḡ Mitahi Aviḡḡiyimu Aru Hivi haḡandiḡhinirim indariramarasimu. Kandiḡhamatirasimu hiviḡi gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat miḡḡanḡ ndaya tiḡimitarasimi. Krunavundi nuriḡambi, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatiḡu kru kandiḡhamanḡ tiḡimitahi nuri kinduyi urasimi. <sup>16</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi, kru mumḡḡa kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuḡandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krunavundi nuḡ ḡgamangarandu. Nu kru ñamba sikwi miḡga. <sup>17</sup> Kamata krunavundi pata tiḡiruhu, nuriḡ Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariḡirim kru ninḡ ndimbanzikwi tiḡimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasiḡ tiḡimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krunavundiḡ anḡga miḡimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu nimanḡ tiḡimitini urimandi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Pailat nuriḡ ḡgami. Nuri siḡgirata Jisasiḡ saḡinanḡga timbuta ḡgatiḡgurim payimu. Harim kandiḡhamavami. <sup>19</sup> Pailat ḡgatiḡḡirutiḡḡiru hamandu minziminzi maka hañi minzita kiyihiki nimburi nimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihiyi hamanḡ muḡim vana maḡandi. Kiviḡi nuḡ akwisihuyi

**27:9-10** Sek 11.12-13 naḡga, Jer 32.6-15    **27:11** Mk 15.2 naḡga, Lu 23.3 naḡga, Jo 18.33 naḡga, 18.37 naḡga, 1 Ti 6.13    **27:12** Ais 53.7 naḡga, Mt 26.63 naḡga, Jo 19.9    **27:14** Jo 19.9    **27:17** Jo 11.47-48 naḡga, 12.19

ngin. Kamata indarihini pimisanzanzandi. Kanimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiŋ kiraŋiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, sihananŋa krunavundiŋ miŋawinikwinitindi, ambamu, Ambitira Pailat Barabasiŋ mititi payim. Kamata Jisasiŋ yivutatamam, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata, sihinda gavamandu aru miku hama nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Nari kru arikimbat niŋindu nininŋ ndaya yambirim tihimitam vata pirikira, vami. Kamavahi krunavundi sihananŋa ambamu, Barabas, vamu. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krunavundiŋ anŋa miŋimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu nimaŋ yaŋirim pamatitirim pirikira, vami. Kamavahi sihananŋa ambamu, Ahuandiŋi yivuwirumbu, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ kitihumi, Mumirim, nu ŋamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara krunavundi pativat pihuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirumbu, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihu Pailat ŋgata, yandi kuyu maŋindarimandiyu, naŋga sanŋa aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku nikiri miŋata krunavundindu tamiŋgaŋi nuŋandi kuma ha ŋimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima kwimiti ndahara yi pimi maŋgaviriman. Kaŋandihin nariŋandi vana, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahi krunavundi sihananŋa kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandini ariŋ naŋga ariŋandi ŋiŋisimiŋira kiyim, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Pailat Barabasiŋ tihimitahi nuriŋirim umi. Kamata sanŋanzara haŋiniŋ ambahi Jisasiŋ piŋgirawisimu. Kamata kita Jisasiŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirimbimandiyu vata, sanŋanzarandu kumaŋi tamami.

*Sanŋanzara Jisasiŋ ambasuvamu  
(Mak 15.16-20 naŋga, Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Kamata gavamandu aru miku hama nuŋandi sanŋanzara haŋiniŋ ambahi, Jisasiŋ timbuta Rom gavamandu taviyi indihumu. Kamatihu sanŋanzara sihananŋa pata nuŋandi kipumikayi tihirumu. <sup>28</sup> Kamata nuŋandi mikwiri haŋandihin siharamu. Siharata nuŋ mikwiri ŋaŋgwi aru miku ndu maŋa ŋandi tamaramamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamata siki punzimbunzi naŋga haŋandihin miŋata, aru miku ndu miranŋupihupi maŋa musa miŋata nuŋandi miku haŋi tamamu. Kamata nuŋandi kuma kandi samba hambu kuki timi mu miŋandihuramamu. Kamata nuŋirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba ambasuvamu, Avingivi Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu.\* <sup>30</sup> Kamatindi nuŋ simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi miŋandihuramamu ha miŋata, nuŋandi miku haŋi yivumu. <sup>31</sup> Nuŋ ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta, mikwiri tamaramamu haŋandihin siharata nuŋandi mikwiri haŋandihin tamaramamu. Kamata nuŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu.

*Jisasiŋ ahuandiŋi yivuwirimbumu  
(Mak 15.21-32 naŋga, Luk 23.26-43 naŋga, Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kamata uta, sanŋanzara haŋiniŋ piŋu aru Sairinindu, kru Saimoniŋ ŋgamu. Kamata andihu Jisasiŋ ahuandi ha kavumi. <sup>33</sup> Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu. Niŋmbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku muŋgiyindu punzindu upi varasimu. <sup>34</sup> Kamata upi kandihaŋi, Jisasiŋ

---

**27:20** Si 3.14    **27:24** Lo 21.6-9 naŋga, Mt 27.4    **27:25** Jos 2.19 naŋga, 2 Sml 1.16 naŋga, Mt 23.35 naŋga, Si 5.28    **27:28** Lu 23.11    **27:29** Sng 69.19 naŋga, Ais 53.3    \* **27:29** Sanŋanzara haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ imbiraramata aru miku hamaŋ kanzi miŋayahuramaŋandimu. Kandihamata hiriviyi aru miku haŋiniŋ mikwiri kandihamata haŋiniŋ tamarasimu. Mikwiri ŋaŋgwi naŋga miranŋupihupi kandiha aru miku ndu. Aru miku ndu minziminzimakayi minzita, kuki timi minzataya miŋahandarasimu.    **27:30** Ais 50.6 naŋga, Mt 26.67    **27:31** Ais 53.7    **27:34** Sng 69.21 naŋga, Mt 27.48

kañinda miŋguramam vata, wain kuku hañandihin akingim nanğa tarayıwarata kuvirimandi vata, ŋgumu. Kamatihi kuvirimindihi akindihi maŋguvirami. <sup>35</sup> Jisasiñ ahuandiñi yıvuwirimbuta mituta, saŋganzara hañiniñ nuñandi mikwiri hañiniñ nurinambi tamarahata miñimiñindañ vata, atava imbiramu. <sup>36</sup> Kamata kandi upi hañu minzita nuñ karatamamu. <sup>37</sup> Kamata ahu parapara siŋga kirivi ñandi pitita, nuñ kuyu ŋgatiŋgirumu ha yihimbivirata nuñandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamı. Nimata kuyu yihimbiviramu. Kru nima Jisas, Juda hatindu aru miku. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kiyimi tivi hañi, kru arikimbat saŋga kurihahuriha nanğa kipa nanğa hañiniñ ndahara ahuandiñi yıvuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhamañ, kandi sambavu tararamata, muhamañ kakayi sambavu tararamamu. <sup>39-40</sup> Kamatihi, krunavundi uhuvañindindi ambasuvanzuva, miku tiwahandiwaha nimavamu. Na Gotiñ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañandihin yıvukuvimbirata, arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama miŋga. Harim nambi ŋgurama. Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiñitingata ahuandi ha mitata miŋga, vamu. <sup>41</sup> Gotiñ kirañiŋguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nanğa tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanğa hañiniñ nanğa Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ ndahara siwimañanzihı andindi ambasuvamu. <sup>42</sup> Nimavamba ambamu, Nu kru muñiniñ ŋguramandi. Hara nuñambi maŋgurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku. Harim ahuandi ni mitata miŋgiti ŋgatanda niñambirim indarimaŋgarimindañ. <sup>43</sup> Nu Gotirim indarimaŋgarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu Ñiñi, vamba ambandi. Harim Got nuñirim mavindamata ŋgata, nuñ tihu ŋguramirimandi, vamu. <sup>44</sup> Kru arikimbat saŋga kurihahuriha nanğa kipa nanğa hañiniñ, Jisasıdu tivi hañi ahuandiñi yıvuwirimbumu hañiniñ ndahara, Jisasiñ ambasuvamu.

### *Jisas kimumi*

*(Mak 15.33-41 nanğa, Luk 23.44-49 nanğa, Jon 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Ina miriyi kiyihı, pırivisa sihananğa kivi miŋgwi tariŋgumi. Kamatihi taya uta ina miŋguta saŋgindaŋgumi. <sup>46</sup> Kamata ina miŋguta saŋgindaŋgumi hiriviyi, Jisas pati avañgarata ambami, Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi kuyu niñindu kuyu sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi Got, mumirim yañ mitana. <sup>47</sup> Kamavahi kru muvira ariñi taŋguramata kiyimu hañiniñ indarita ambamu. Kru nima Elaijañ uraramı, vamu. <sup>48</sup> Kamavahi sarıwayiñandi nurinandi muvati hama tivita uta spans viŋa miñata wain kuku ahıvi hañi tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurihi kuki timi muyi simahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata, ŋgumi. <sup>49</sup> Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina ŋgimiŋgusa. Elaija pata nuñ ŋguramirimandi vaha, vamu. <sup>50</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda pati avañgarata kimumi. <sup>51</sup> Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya mikwiri aru, Gotiñ kirañiŋguhu taviyi inanandita kirasimi hañandihin, kimba hambu kita sihirata miŋguta aŋgamiŋga hambu yıvurahami. Kamata arikinziŋga yıvurahami. Kamatihi piri ni namanama tihi, timba aruru hañiniñ piñumbiramu. <sup>52</sup> Kamatihi krunzava hañiniñ piriñumi. Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi muvira kuha kimumu hañiniñ kandihandiwiñi yahamiramı. <sup>53</sup> Yahamirata kiyihuhu, Jisas anğa yahamirata mituhi, Gotindu pihu aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambı nurin ŋgamı. <sup>54</sup> Saŋganzarandu arumiku hama nanğa, saŋganzara Jisasiñ karatamata

**27:35** Sng 22.18    **27:38** Ais 53.12    **27:39-40** Sng 22.7 nanğa, 109.25 nanğa, Mt 26.61 nanğa, Jo 2.19    **27:43** Sng 22.8    **27:46** Sng 22.1 nanğa, Hi 5.7    **27:48** Sng 69.21    **27:51** Kis 26.31-33 nanğa, 2 Sto 3.14 nanğa, Mk 15.38 nanğa, Lu 23.45 nanğa, Hi 6.19 nanğa, 10.19-20

kiyimu hañiniñ, ngahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim vana yivurahahi ngata piñisanarandumu. Kamata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi, kru nima Gotindu Ñiñi, vamu. <sup>55</sup> Navundi Galilindu sambi Jisas nanga kindanginda nuñ nguramandu hañiniñ ndahara kiyimu. Navundi kandihaniñ kutañimari tanğuramata tihiraramamu. <sup>56</sup> Navundi kandi ñiñgi hañindu muhambi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu ñambi. Muhanambi, Maria Jems nanga Josep niñum. Ara muhanambi, Sebedindu ñiñi arikimbat niñum.

*Jisasindu pati ha timba humbañi tamamu*

*(Mak 15.42-47 nanga, Luk 23.50-55 nanga, Jon 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitih, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga pihu aru Arimateandu miñga, nuñandi ñimbi Josep, kandihama payimi. Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara muvati miñga. <sup>58</sup> Nu Pailat kiyimiyi, kitiwitin aria vitiñgata Jisasindu pati ha miñiman vata, payimi. Kamatih, Pailat ambahi, sanğanzara hañiniñ pati ha miñata Josepiñ ngumu. <sup>59</sup> Kamatihu Josep miñata pati ha mikwiri ñañira suñiyi taparami. <sup>60-61</sup> Kamata Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miñata uta sava humba nuñandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandiha ambahi kru timbayi kuhanda musa miñahu sañ kindi. Kamatih, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu hanambi nanga, Maria muhanambi ndahara ariñi minzita tihiraramamu. Kamatihuhu Josep timba muñgi aru muñandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba mika ha yivuvihita umi.

*Sanğanzara Jisasindu sava karatamamu*

<sup>62</sup> Avirikimuhimu Hiviyirim muhimimuhim siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami. Kamatih, amut Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi Gotiñ kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nanga Farisi hañiniñ uta Pailatiñ ngamu. <sup>63</sup> Kamata nuñ ambamu, Aru miñga, ara kru kuyusihiri nanga hama kiñiñgiñi kuyu mu ambamirim indarimitariñ. Ambami, Yi arikiñgivi kita, kwiri hañi anğa yahamiriman, vamba ambami. <sup>64</sup> Kamataharim ambina kumba mika hañandihin yihimamangaritu arikikwiri hivi kiyim. Nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ pata nuñandi pati hañandihin kipa miñata uta krunavundiñ ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata anğa yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamatu nurinandi kuyusihiringuyu khi hañandihin, nuñandi kuyusihiringuyu kuha ambami hañandihin tarativirimandi, vamu. <sup>65</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nurin ambami, Sanğanzarañ timbututa ambitira sava hañi karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta narinandi indarimitiyi muhimimuhim vana andita sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihivihimangarama, vami. <sup>66</sup> Kamavahi uta sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihivihimangaramu. Kamata timba himba hañi kuñgi yivuta tamata, sanğanzarañ tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

## 28

*Jisas anğa yahamirami*

*(Mak 16.1-10 nanga, Luk 24.1-10 nanga, Jon 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Avirikimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatih, kimangima hivi hañi paka pihirihihi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu hanambi nanga Maria muhanambi, Jisasindu sava ha ngimindan vata, payimu.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihuhu

---

**27:55** Lu 8.2-3    **27:56** Mt 20.20    **27:58** Lo 21.22-23    **27:60-61** Ais 53.9    **27:63** Mt 12.40 nanga, 16.21 nanga, 17.23 nanga, 20.19 nanga, Mk 8.31 nanga, 9.31 nanga, 10.33-34 nanga, Lu 9.22 nanga, 18.31-33 nanga, Jo 2.19-21    **27:65** Dan 6.17    **27:66** Dan 6.17    \* **28:1** Kimangima hivi ha Sande taya.

Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu pihuyi kita mingami. Kamatihi pirimama aru sikwi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba munggi kumba mika yivuvihimi hañandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbu umi. Kamata kandi himba hañi minzita kiyimi. <sup>3</sup> Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha ñima mingaparahi siñandi maña siñandimañandimi. Kamatihi nuñandi mikwiri hañandihin ndahara ihumukiri maña kiyimi. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sanganzara hañiniñ niñambirim piñitih, nanañgarata, kimuhimu ñiniñ maña yivurahamu. <sup>5</sup> Kamatihi Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata navundi arikimbatirim nimavami, Piñimandumara. Yi nariñ ngin, nari Jisas kru ahuandiñi yivuwirimbusimu hamañ ngirim para. <sup>6</sup> Nu niñi mangiyi. Nuñambi kuha ambami maña yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata upi karihasimi niñandihin ngamara. <sup>7</sup> Kamataharim nari arikimbat anga uhavuta nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nimavamba ambamara, Nu sava humba ha mitata anga yahamiri. Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivu uyi, harim nuñ kandihambu ngimandira, vamba ambamara. Yi kuyu kandiñi nariñ ambavaririm pan, vami. <sup>8</sup> Navundi arikimbat piñisanjarandimu, hara kinzihinzitimangaramu. Kamata sariwayiñandi sava ha mitata tivaramata Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ ambavaririm umu. <sup>9</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin kindiñi ngata nimavami, Kivisihi vami. Kamatihi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi uta, nuñandi tandanzambiri hañi mingahandata nuñandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin nimavami, Piñimandumara. Nari arikimbat uta ambitira yaranava Galilivura umu. Yan kandambu ngimandiyu, vami.

### *Sanganzarandu kuyu*

<sup>11</sup> Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, sanganzara Jisasindu sava karata-mata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu aru hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotin kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavaramu. <sup>12-13</sup> Kamatihi Gotin kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ tihiruta, kuyu mu simhamu. Kamata sanganzara hañiniñ timbahiris sambu nguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba ambamara, Kiviyi karihaharingarin, nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ pata nuñandi pati ha kipa mingayu, vamba ambamara. <sup>14</sup> Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaninandihin indarita nariñ yivutatamirimitingata, arara nu nanga kuyu mingasirivim. Kamatirin nari kuyu mangavirimandira, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu sanganzara hañiniñ timbahiris hañandihin mingata, aru miku hañiniñ ambaramamu mañamaña andimu. Kamatihi kuyu kaninandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaninandihininim ambavararasimu. Patavata tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu.

### *Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ simbira mingimandiyurim ambami* (Mak 16.14-18 nanga, Luk 24.36-49 nanga, Jon 20.19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Kamata 11 simbirasara hañiniñ Galilirim umu. Uta Jisas apu ambami hañi yivurahamu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ ngata, nuñandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu indarimit arikita kiyimi. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arihañi pata nurin nimavami, Got nuñandi pihuyindu nanga piri niñindu muhimimuhim karatamatarim yan ñimbi ngumi.

**28:3** Dan 10.6 nanga, Mt 17.2 nanga, Si 1.10      **28:6** Mt 12.40 nanga, 16.21      **28:7** Mt 26.32

**28:10** Hi 2.11      **28:12-13** Mt 27.64      **28:16** Mt 26.32 nanga, 28.7-10 nanga, Mk 14.28      **28:18**

Dan 7.13-14 nanga, Mt 11.27 nanga, Jo 3.35 nanga, 13.3 nanga, Si 2.36 nanga, 1 Ko 15.27 nanga, Ef 1.20-22 nanga, Hi 1.2 nanga, Sk 17.14



<sup>19</sup> Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihananga pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandi simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbiyi, nanga nuñandi Ñiñindu ñimbiyi, nanga nuñandi Maviñiñindu ñimbiyi kukuyi miñangirumara. <sup>20</sup> Kamata yi nariñ kuyu ngumin hañiniñ sihananga nuriñ ambaramamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihañiniñindaya miñahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari nanga kindin. Ututa piri niñandihin nanga muhimimuhim siñgundirimandi.